



# 700 CHESS PROBLEMS

SELECTED FROM THE COMPOSITIONS OF

MRS. W. J. BAIRD

[1902]

An Electronic Edition  
Anders Thulin, Malmö · 2002-11-18



## PREFACE

The Chess Problems contained in this volume are the product of the labour and recreation of some fourteen years. I say “labour,” because I am not such a Chess enthusiast as to believe that a collection such as this can be produced without persistent application partaking of the nature of work; and “recreation,” because the work has been a pleasure—how great a pleasure only a composer can fully realize. Although a large number of the problems have been republished in numerous papers at home and abroad, only the name of the publication in which each originally appeared is given. Exclusive of the prize list, in about a dozen cases with a view to an improvement, they have been more or less reset since their first appearance. The six added to this collection in letterpress at the *end* of the Solutions are the last composed.

To the best of my belief there is not a single instance of a dual continuation, and not being an admirer of dual mates, they are very few and far between.

A list of prize problems will be found, but it must not be taken for granted that it contains the essence of the volume.

Solutions are given in *full* for the benefit of those who are not far advanced in the Problem Art. As will be seen, *red* represents the White, and *blue* the Black pieces.

Brighton

1st May, 1902

## CONTENTS

List of Prize Problems	P. 9
Direct-Mate Problems:	
Two Moves	problem 1–286
Three Moves	287–601
Four Moves	602–625
Five Moves	626–630
Self-Mate Problems:	
Two Moves	631–669
Three Moves	670–687
Four Moves	688–694
Five Moves	695–698
Six Moves	699–700
Solutions	P. 211
Notes to Problems	P. 277

## PREFACE TO THE ELECTRONIC EDITION

The original edition was published by Henry Sotheran & Co, London, 1902. As the original preface indicates, it was printed in red and blue.

In this edition, solutions have been converted from descriptive notation to algebraic, using the letter 'S' to indicate knights. The distinction between plain, double and discovered mates present in the original has not been retained, except as far as lines that were considered separate because of this distinction have also been kept separate in this edition. One example of this is the first and third line in the solution to problem .

Variations omitted from the original solutions, indicated by '&c.', have been added, in brackets.

An extra section, containing publishing information (with occasional corrections of problem source), and notes about the problems taken from Mrs. Baird's notebooks has been added after the solutions.

The dates given in the original proved to be the date of the award given. The present edition tries to make this clearer by printing them together with the award, rather than with the source, as in the original.

In the original several unnumbered problems were given in letterpress: these problems have been set in diagrams, and, if associated with another numbered problem, given the same number followed by A, B, C, etc. in brackets. The six diagrams appearing

last in the two-mover section were originally printed at the end of the solutions section.

All problems have been computer tested, using Matthieu Leschemelle's *Problemiste* . . . , except for the last two problems which were checked with *Popeye*. Only four unsound problems were found: 307, 627, 643 and 697.

In those very few cases where computer testing showed the presence of moves or variations not completely covered in the original, these have been added to the solution in brackets, and set in italics.

Occasional errors in mating moves have been silently corrected.

### Acknowledgements

I am very grateful to C. P. Ravilious, who generously made his notes on the original publishing dates as well as the history of some of the problems, taken from Mrs. Baird's own notebooks, available for this edition.

I also wish to thank the Library of the British Chess Problem Society for preserving Mrs. Baird's notebooks and for making them available for research and publication.

A. Thulin

## PRIZE PROBLEMS, ETC.

In the following List, all were “Open Competitions” with the exception of the *Southern Counties’ Chess Journal* and *Sussex Chess Journal*, which were limited to Sussex only.

### TWO MOVES

1st Prize (Self-mate), *Southern Counties’ Chess Journal*  
2nd Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal*  
3rd Prize, *West Sussex Times and Standard*  
4th Prize, *Shoreditch Citizen*  
5th Prize, *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*  
6th Prize (Tie), *Southern Counties’ Chess Journal*  
7th Prize *Manchester Weekly Times*  
(also 3rd for “Best Set” with No. 10)  
8th Tie, *Morning Post*  
9th Tie, with No. 11, 1st Prize in *Leisure Hour*  
(Ladies’ Competition)  
10th Prize (Self-mate), *Hackney Mercury*  
11th Prize, *Sheffield Weekly Independent*  
12th Prize, *Brighton Society* (Informal Competition)  
13th Prize, *Southern Counties’ Chess Journal*  
Hon. Men., *Sheffield Weekly Independent*  
Hon. Men., *East Central Times*  
Hon. Men., *Hackney Mercury*  
Hon. Men., “*Hackney Mercury* Tourney,”  
conducted in *British Chess Magazine*  
Hon. Men. (Self-mate), *Brighton Society*  
Problem in letterpress under Problem No.

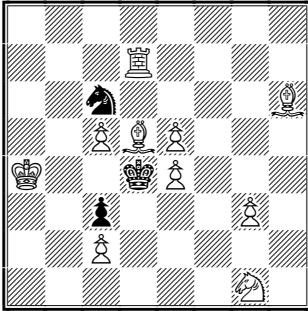


## THREE MOVES

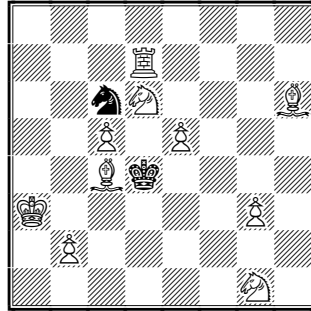
- st Prize, *Manchester Weekly Times*  
 st Prize, *Hackney Mercury*  
 st Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*  
 st Prize, *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-yearly  
 Competition)  
 st Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*  
 st Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal*  
 st Prize, *British Chess Magazine* (Monthly Competition)  
 st Prize, *Leisure Hour* (Ladies' Competition)  
 st Prize, *Sussex Chess Journal*  
 st Prize, *Kentish Mercury*  
 st Prize, *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-yearly  
 Competition)  
 nd Best, *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*  
 nd Prize (Special), *Cricket and Football Field* (Half-  
 yearly Competition)  
 rd Prize, *East Central Times*  
 rd Prize, *Sheffield Weekly Independent*  
 rd Prize, *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*  
 Hon. Men., *Manchester Weekly Times* (also rd for "Best  
 Set" with No. )  
 Hon. Men., *Bristol Mercury*  
 Hon. Men., *Hackney Mercury*  
 Hon. Men., *Bristol Mercury*  
 Hon. Men., "Hackney Mercury Tourney," conducted in  
*British Chess Magazine*  
 Hon. Men., *Bristol Times and Mirror*, (Since the  
 selection of the Problems for this volume)

TWO MOVER.—2nd Prize, in "Reading Observer Topsy Turvey Com-  
 petition," 1902. Conditions: To produce the best and nearest like-  
 ness to an original problem with only the full solution for guid-  
 ance.

FULL SOLUTION.—Key: 1. Rc7, K×Pc5, 2. Be3‡; 1. ..., K×Pe5, 2. Bg7‡;  
 . 1. ..., S×P, 2. Se2‡; 1. ..., Sd8/e7/b4/a5/a7/b8, 2. Sf3‡.



Original Problem



2nd Prize

### MOST "SUCCESSFUL"\* PROBLEMS FOR DIFFICULTY IN THE MORNING POST

Two Mover, for half-year ending June 30th, 1888	26
Three Mover (nd) for half-year ending June 30th, 1900	337
Three Mover from the time the records were commenced in 1887 to 1896	342
Three Mover for half-year ending July 4th, 1891, and 2nd for the whole year (republished from <i>Bristol Mercury</i> )	40
Three Mover (tie) for half-year ending July 6th, 1889	565
Four Mover for half-year ending July 5th, 1890	607

No. was the first problem to appear in the columns of the *Times Weekly Edition*, and in the half-year's account proved the most successful in the Two-Move series.



The fascination of composing has always been far greater to me than that of solving. However, I have now and then entered a solution tourney, with the result that I have been successful in winning a few prizes. Over the board play has its charm, but only twice

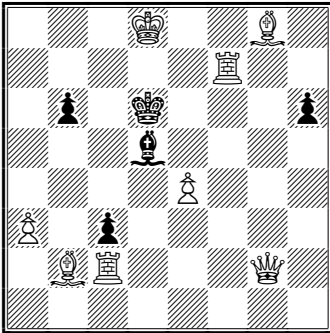
\* The term "successful" indicates that the problems had the fewest number of solvers, and were therefore considered the most difficult.

have I engaged in serious competition. In 1897, I entered for the Ladies' Championship for Sussex, which I won without the loss of a game; and in 1900, in the Ladies' section of *Leisure Hour*, I tied for first prize.

## TWO-MOVE PROBLEMS



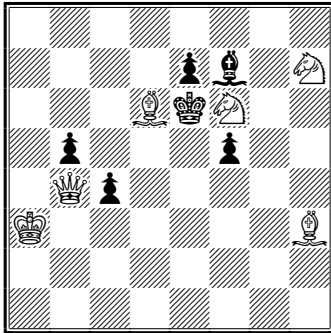
1.



*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

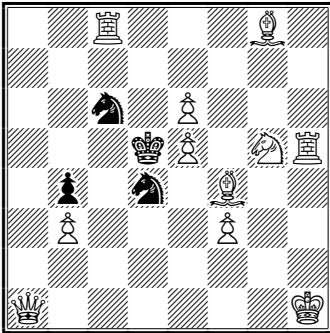
First attempt at a chess problem,  
1888

2.



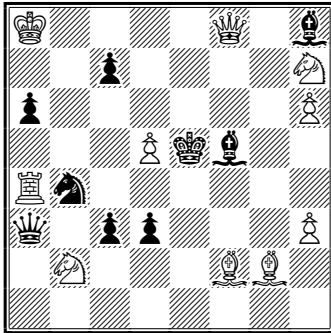
*Morning*

3.



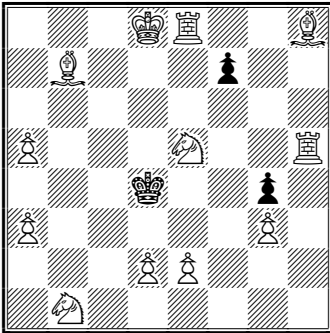
*English Mechanic and  
World of Science*

4.



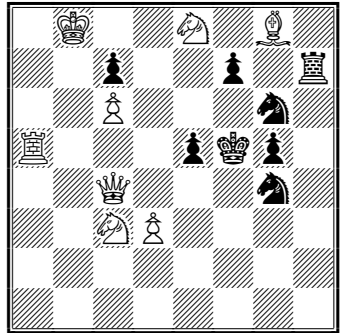
*Vanity Fair*

5.



*Illustrated London News*

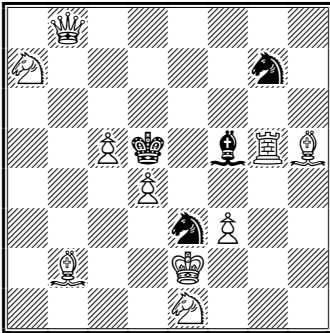
6.



*Sheffield Weekly Independent*

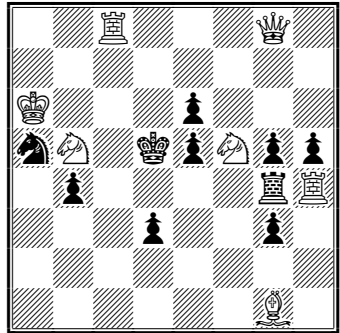
3rd Prize, 1888

7.



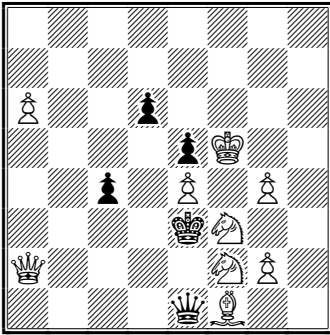
*British Chess Magazine*

8.



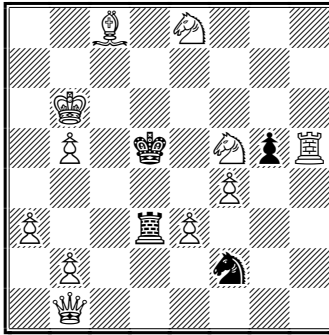
*Art and Literature*

9.



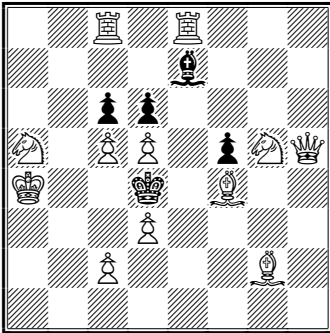
*Pen and Pencil*

10.



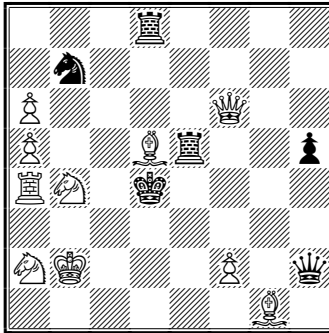
*Chess Monthly*

11.



*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

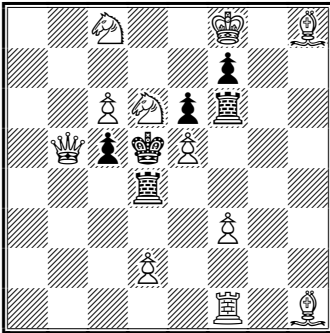
12.



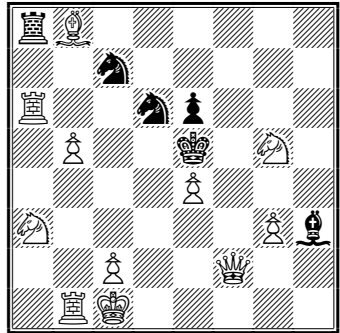
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*



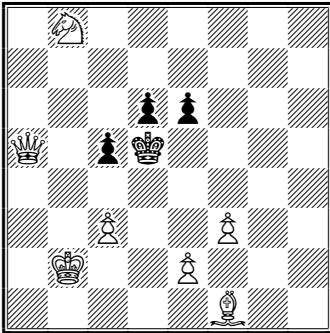
13.

*Nottinghamshire Guardian*

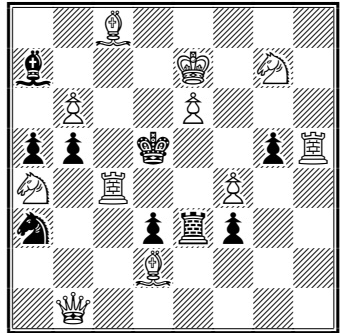
14.

*Shoreditch Citizen*

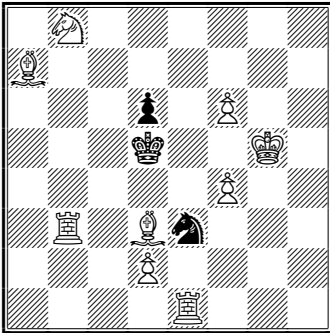
15.

*Norwich Mercury*

16.\*

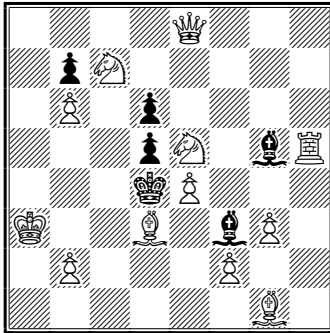
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

17.



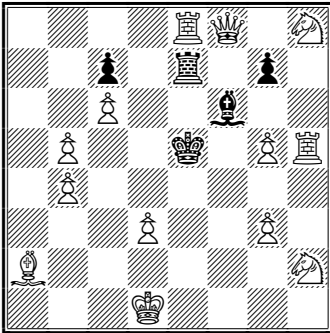
*Evening News and Post*

18.



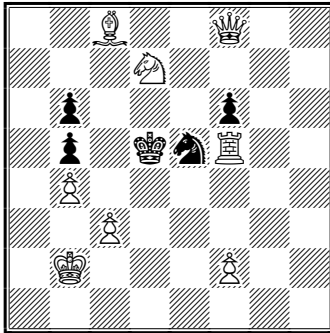
*Field*

19.



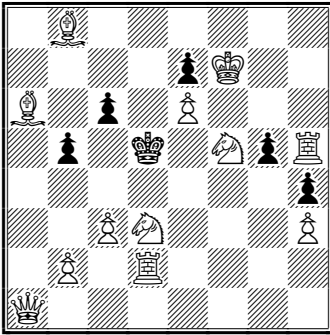
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

20.



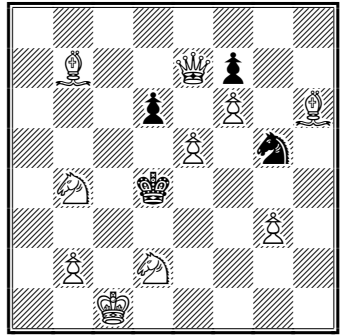
*Kentish Express and Ashford News*

21.



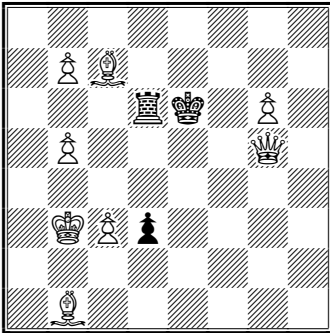
*Pictorial World*

22.



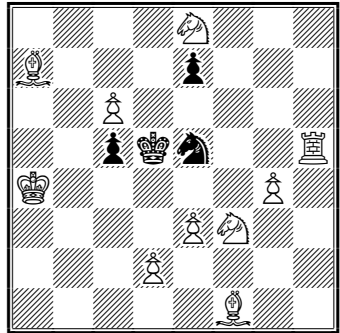
*Hereford Times*

23.



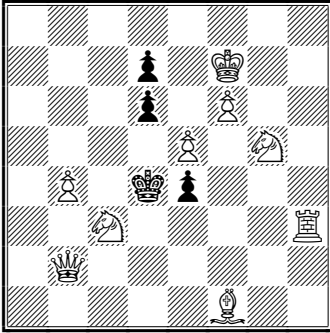
*Cricket and Football Field*

24.



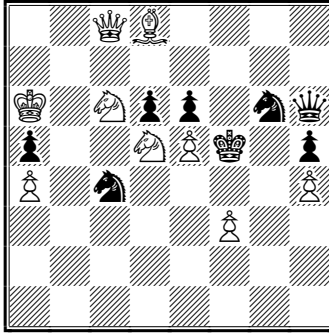
*Wit and Wisdom*

25.



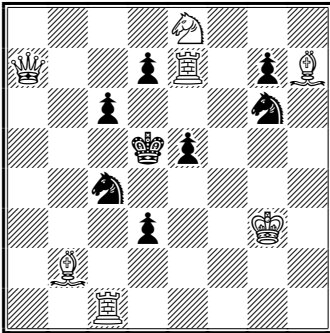
*Illustrated London News*

26.



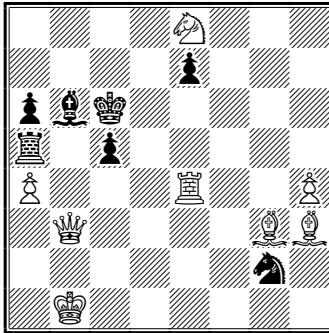
*Morning Post*

27.



*Manchester Weekly Times*

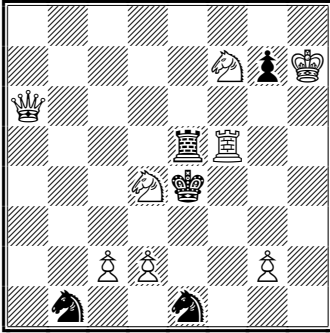
28.



*Vanity Fair*

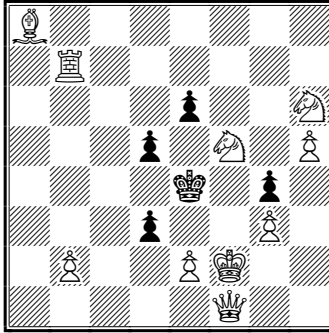


33.



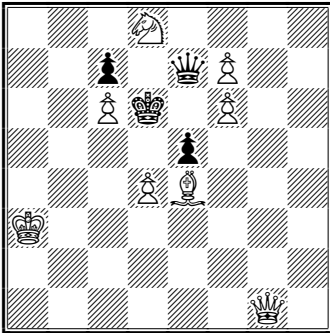
*Bradford Observer Budget*

34.



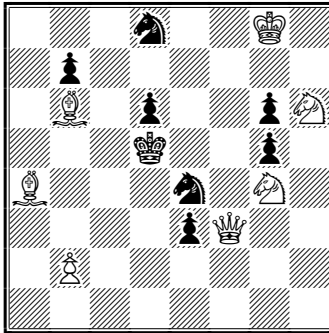
*East Central Times*

[34A.]



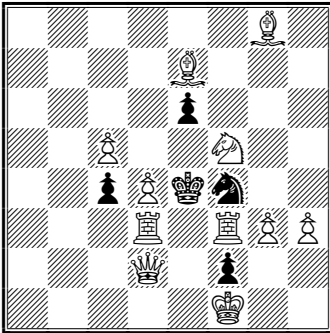
*East Central Times*

35.



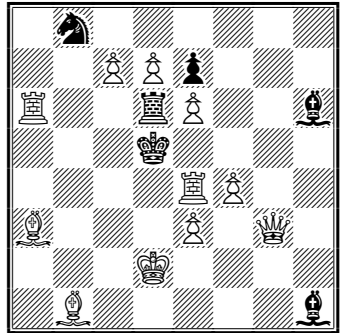
*Nottingham Guardian*

36.



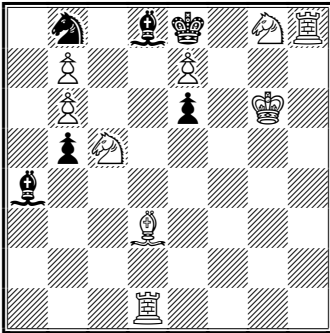
*Surrey Gazette*

37.



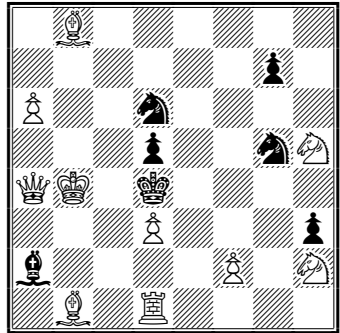
*British Chess Magazine*

38.



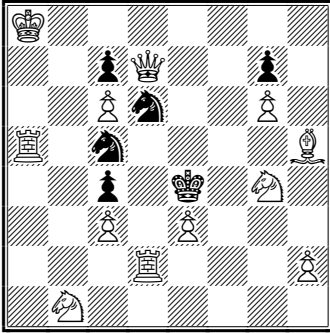
*Rossendale Free Press*

39.



*Hereford Times*

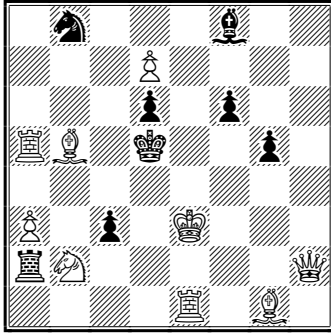
40.



*Sussex Chess Journal*

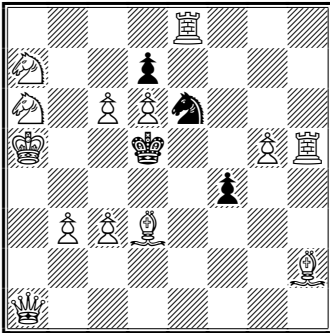
2nd Prize, 1891

41.



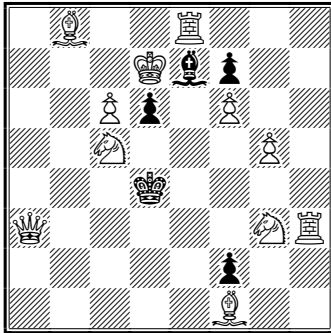
*Hackney Mercury*

42.



*Kentish Mercury*

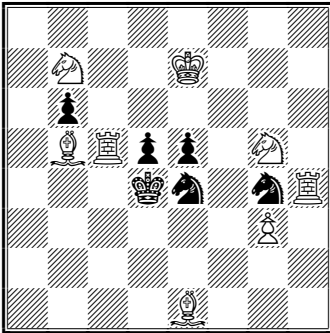
43.



*Illustrated London News*

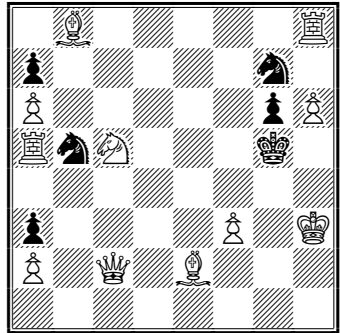


44.



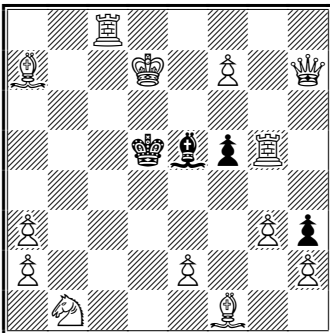
*Standard*

45.



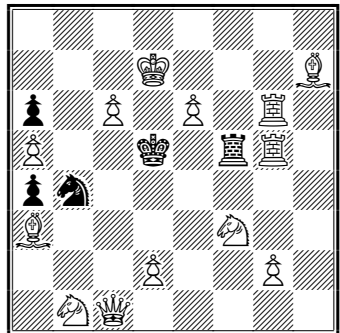
*Stamford Mercury*

46.



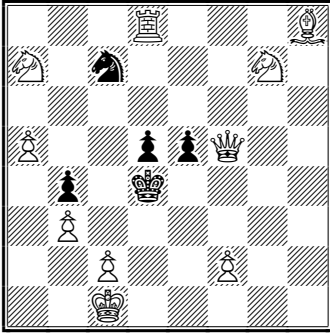
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

47.



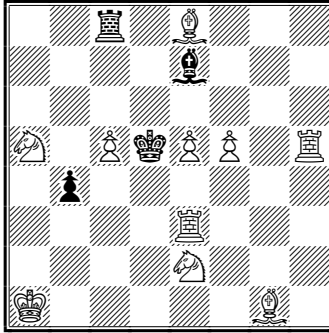
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

48.



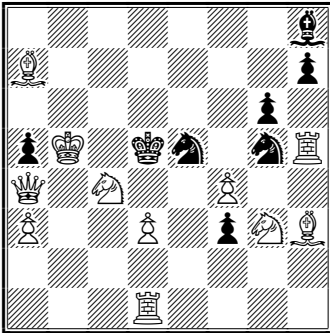
*Field*

49.



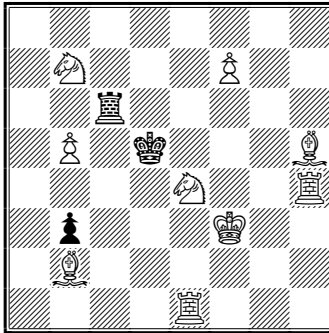
*Chess Review*

50.



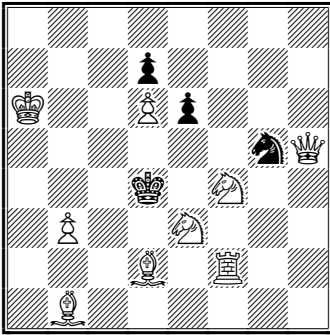
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

51.



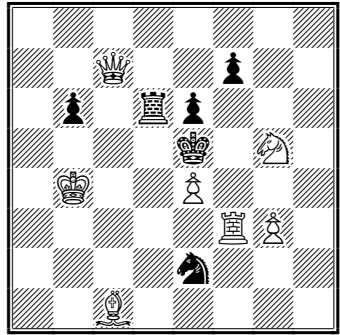
*Nottingham Guardian*

52.



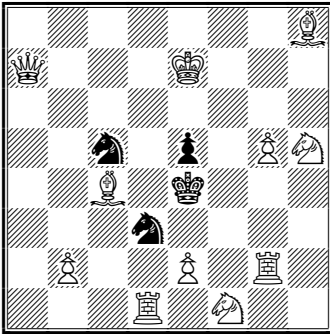
*Sunday Special*

53.



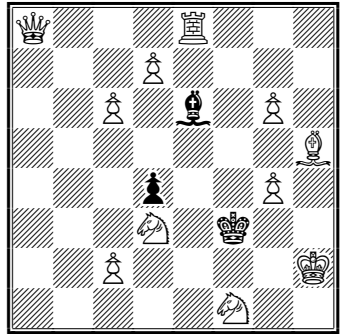
*New Zealand Mail*

54.



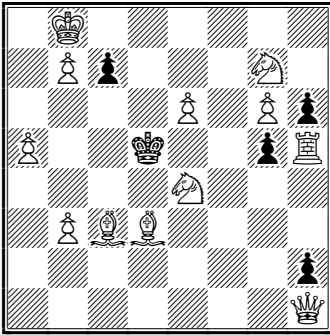
*British Chess Magazine*

55.



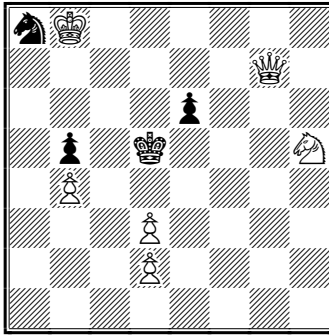
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

56.



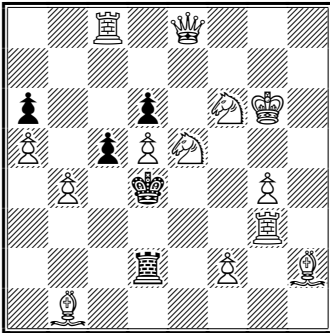
*Manchester Evening News*

57.



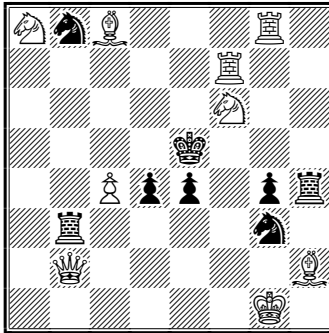
*Times Weekly Edition*

58.



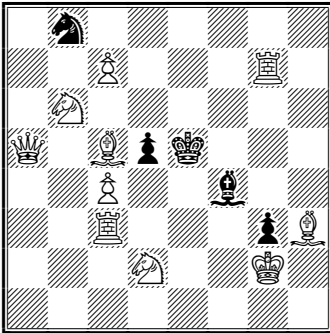
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

59.



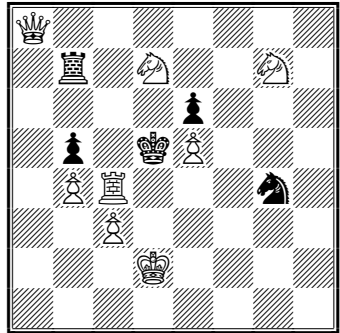
*Standard*

60.



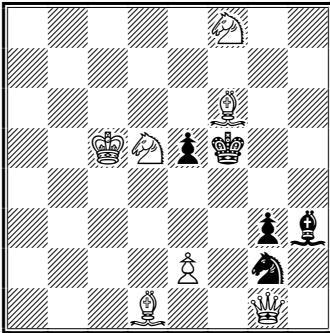
*Hereford Times*

61.



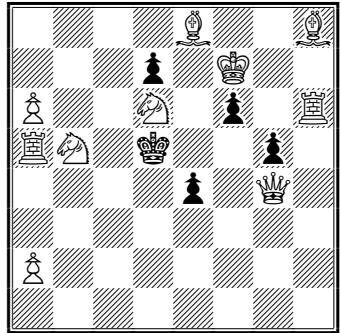
*Black and White*

62.



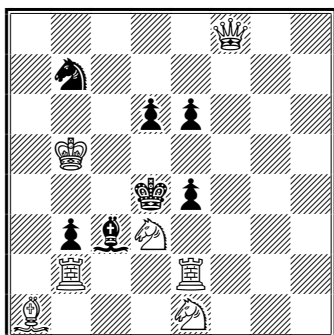
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

63.



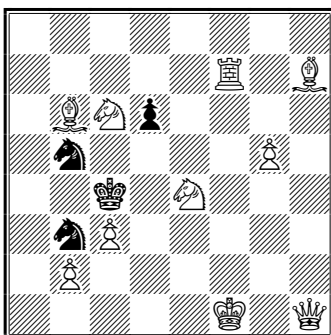
*Sussex Chess Journal*

64.



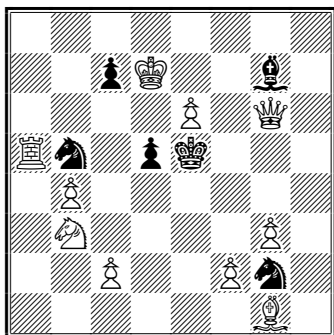
*Pen and Pencil*

65.



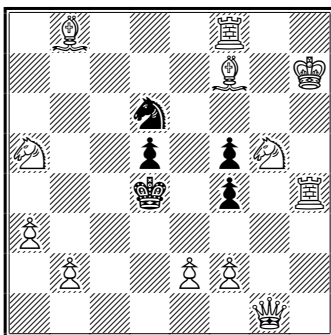
*Kentish Mercury*

66.



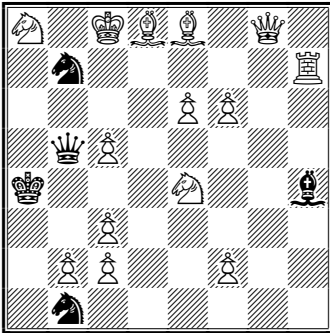
*Field*

67.



*Daily News*

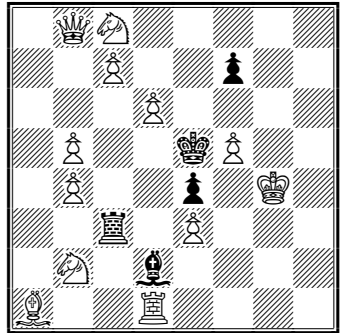
68.



*West Sussex Times and Standard*

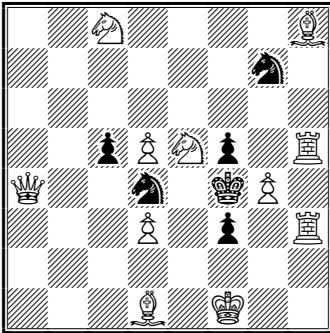
2nd Prize, 1893

69.



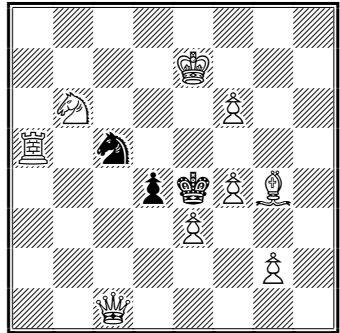
*Pictorial World*

70.



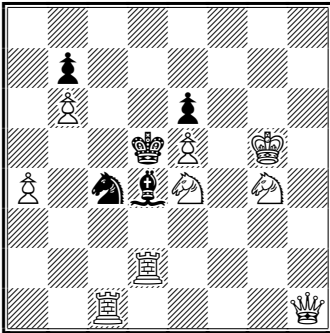
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

71.



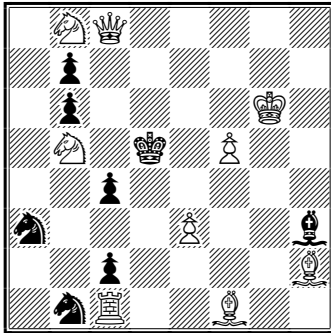
*British Chess Magazine*

72.



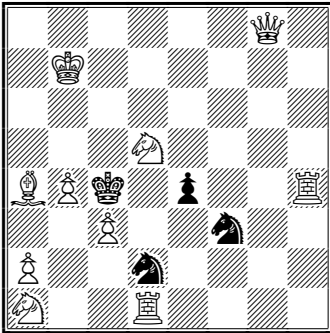
*Brighton Society*

73.



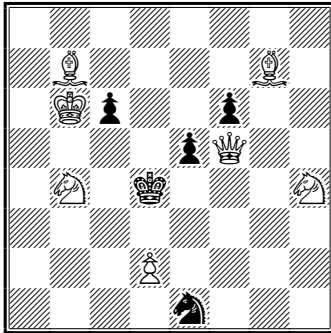
*Cape Times Weekly Edition*

74.



*Hampstead and Highgate Express*

75.

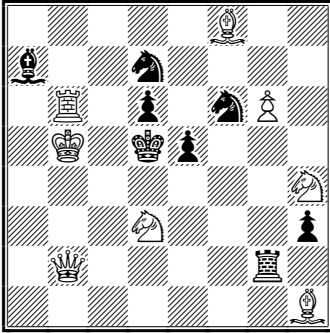


*Nottingham Guardian*



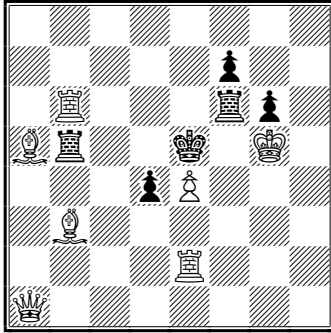


80.



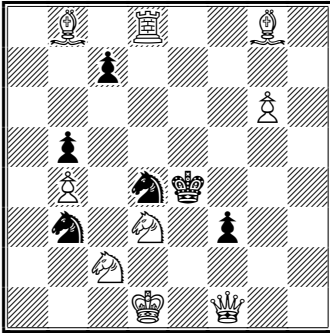
*Illustrated London News*

81.



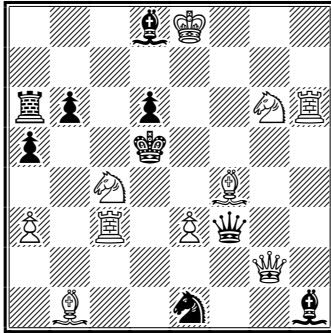
*Oldham Standard*

82.



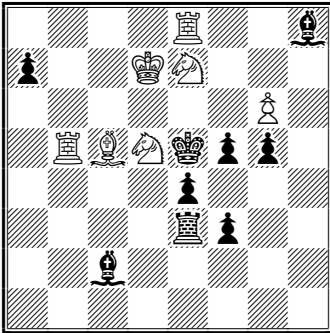
*Rosendale Free Press*

83.

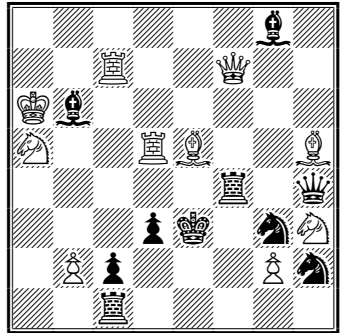


*Evening News and Post*

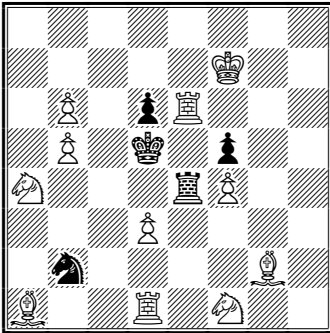
84.

*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

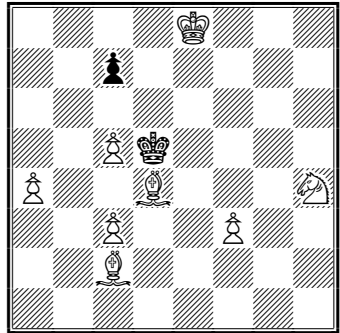
85.

*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

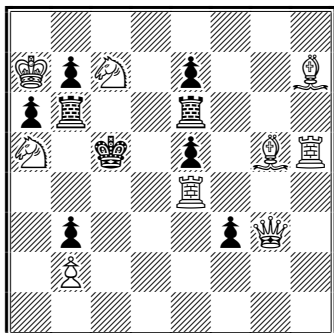
86.

*Surrey Gazette*

87.

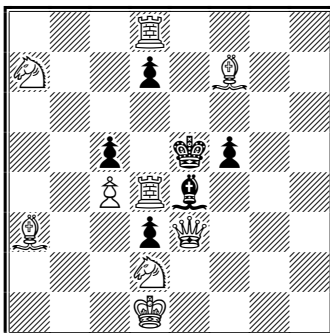
*Manchester Weekly Times*

88.



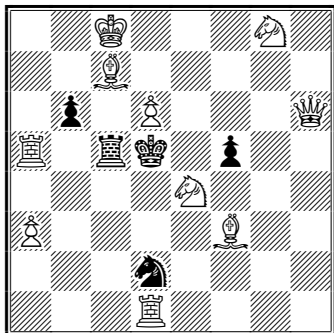
*Bradford Observer Budget*

89.



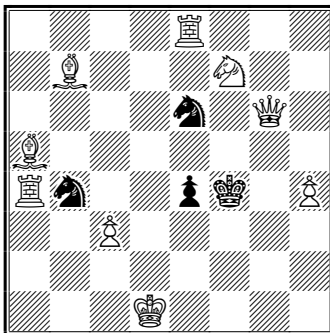
*New Weekly*

90.



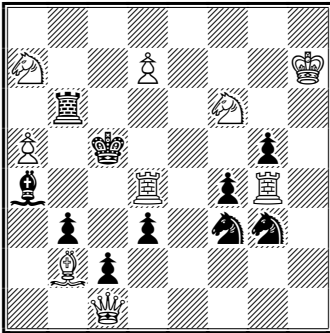
*Field*

91.



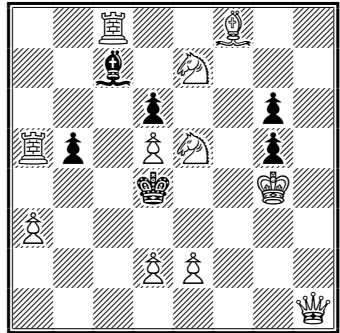
*Evening News and Post*

92.



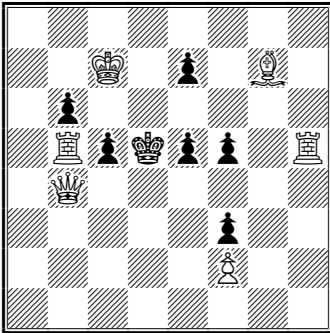
*Brighton Society*

93.



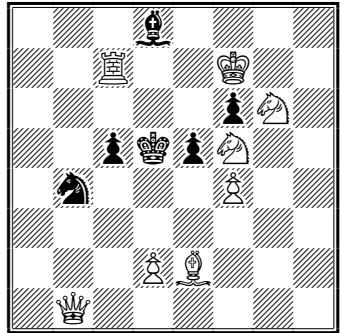
*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*

[93A.]



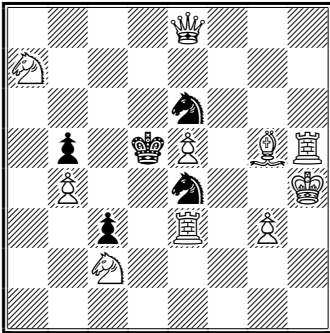
*Brooklyn Daily Eagle*

94.



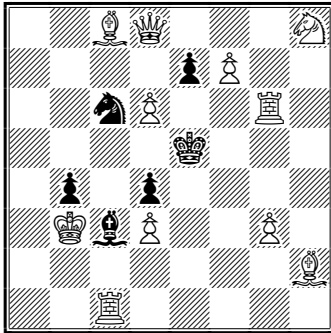
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

95.



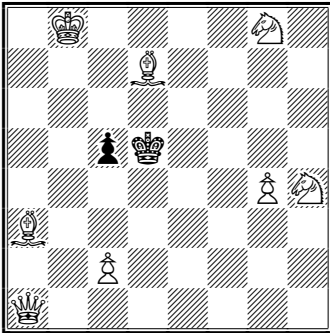
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

96.



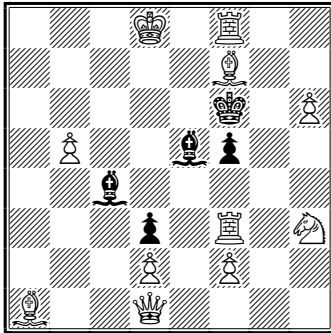
*Reading Observer*

97.



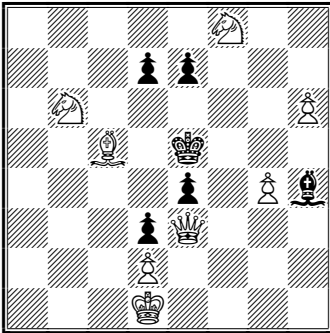
*British Chess Magazine*

98.



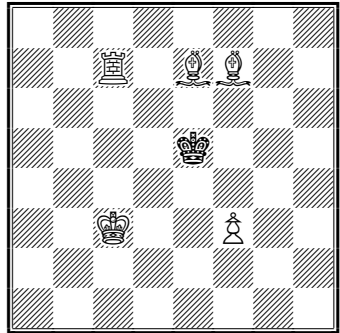
*Daily News*

99.



*Womanhood*

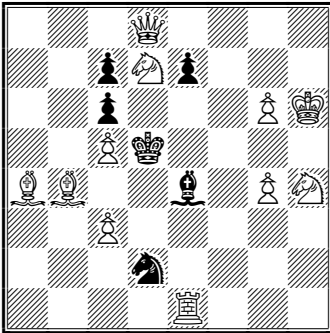
[99A.]



*Womanhood*

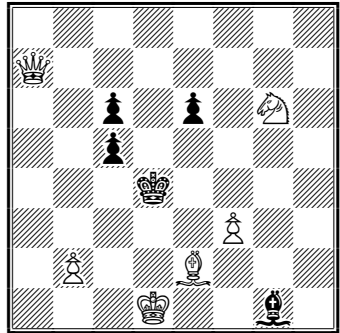
For juvenile solvers

100.



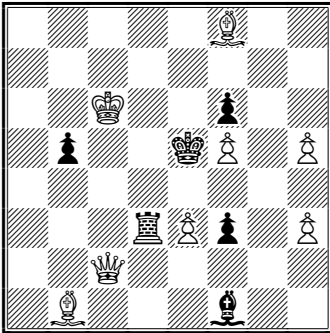
*Morning Post*

101.



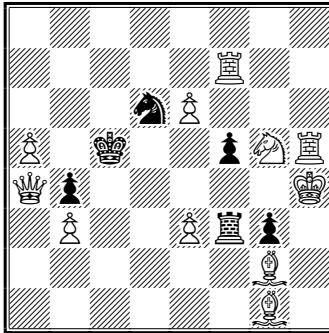
*New Zealand Mail*

102.



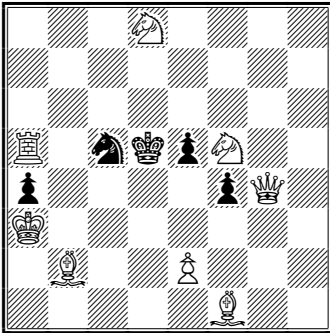
*Chess Review*

103.



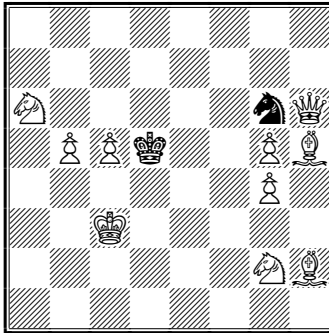
*Clifton Chronicle*

104.



*Western Magazine*

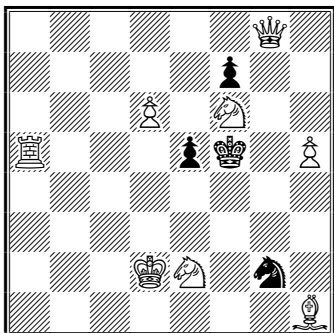
105.



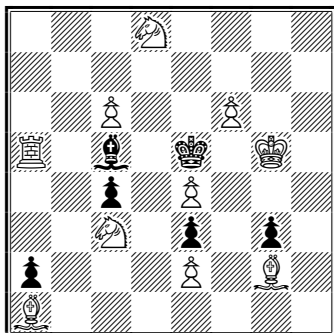
*Leisure Hour*



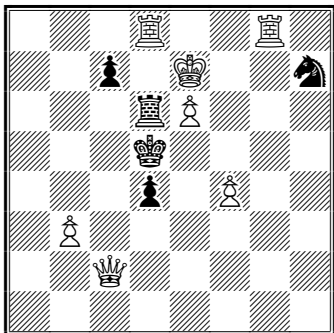
106.

*Hereford Times*

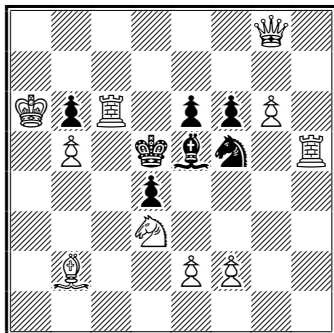
[106A.]

*Hereford Times*

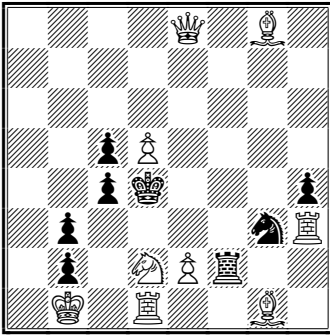
107.

*South Australian Chronicle*

108.

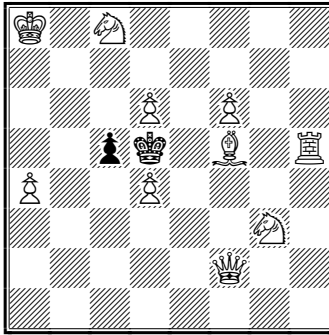
*Field*

109.



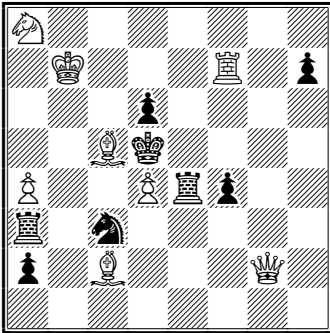
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

[109A.]



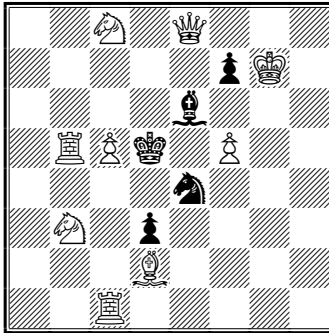
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

110.



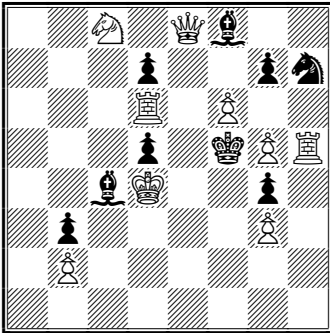
*Brighton Society*

111.

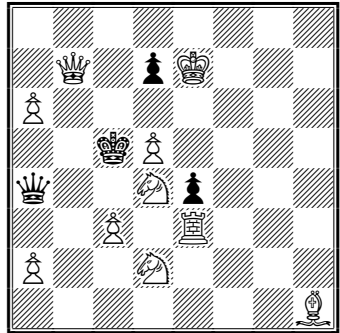


*North London Echo*

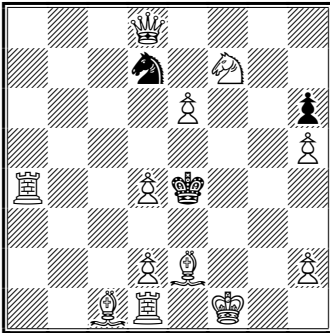
112.

*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

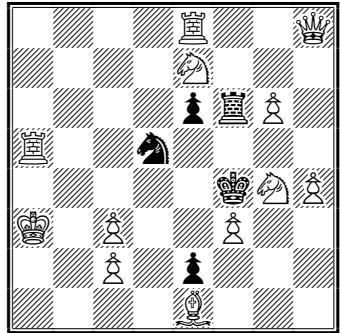
113.

*Manchester Weekly Times*

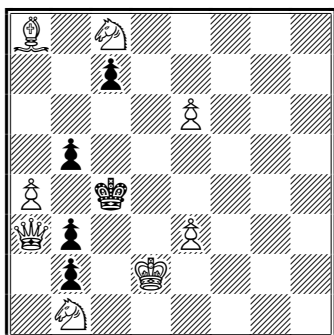
114.

*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

115.

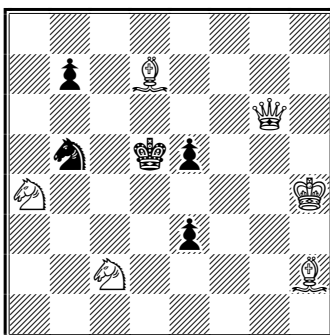
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

116.



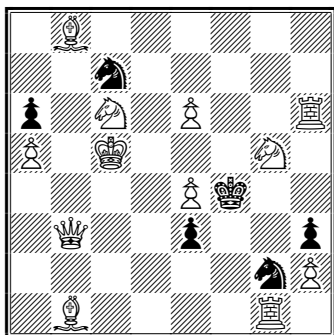
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

117.



*Lady's Pictorial*

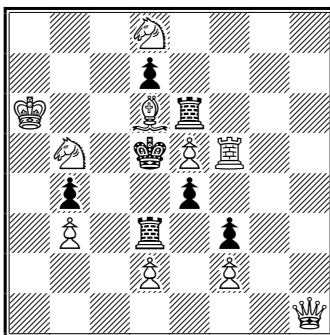
118.



*Shoreditch Citizen*

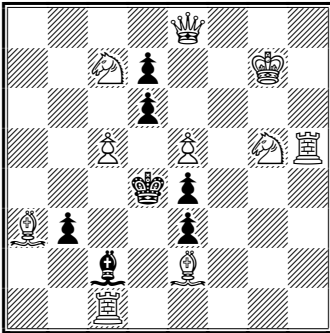
2nd Prize, 1889

119.



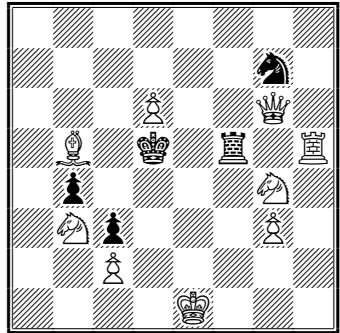
*Daily News*

120.



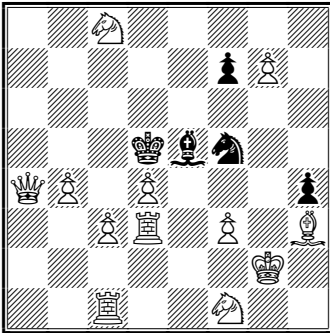
*British Chess Magazine*

121.



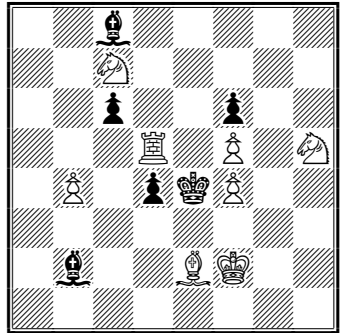
*Rossendale Free Press*

122.



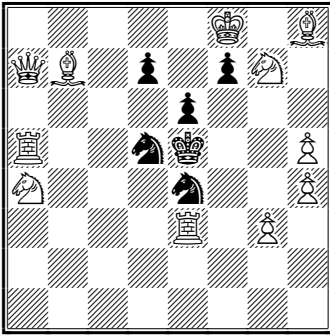
*Nottingham Guardian*

123.



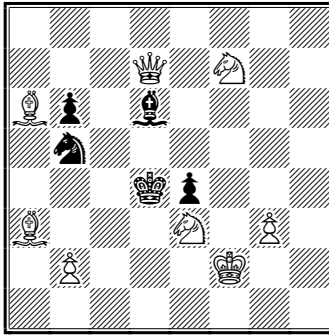
*Standard*

124.



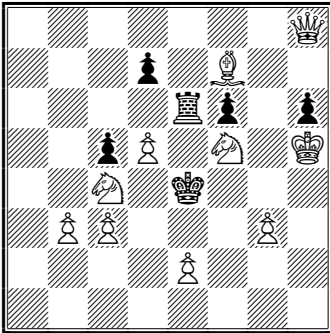
*Chess Review*

125.



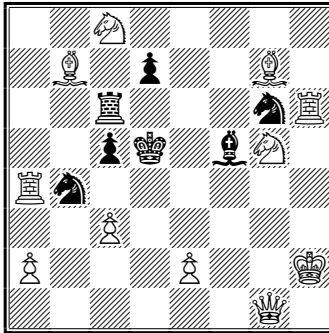
*Cape Times*

126.



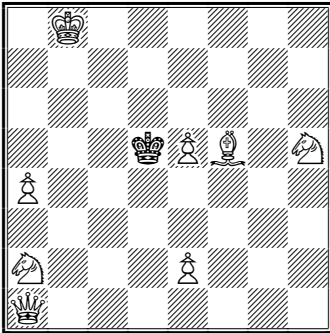
*Westminster Gazette*

127.



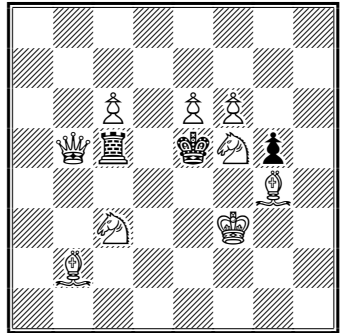
*Kentish Mercury*

128.



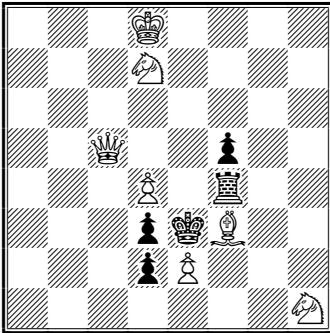
*Brighton and Hove Society*

129.



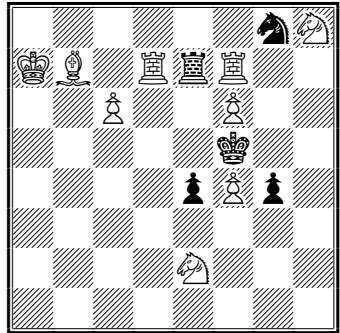
*Field*

130.



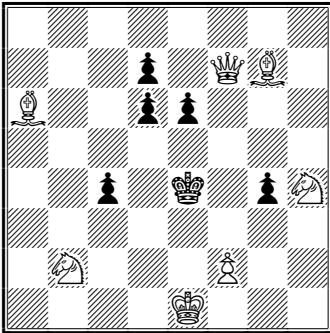
*Hampstead and Highgate Express*

131.



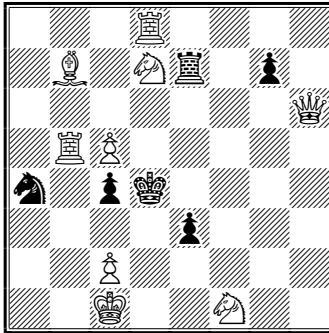
*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

132.



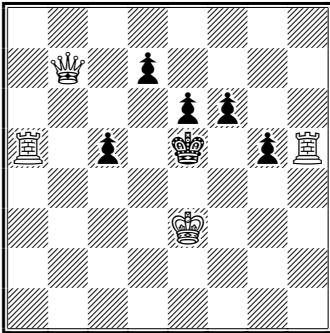
*Western Morning News*

133.



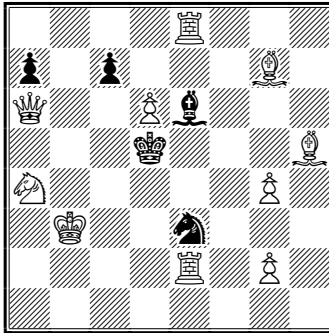
*Pen and Pencil*

[133A.]



*Pen and Pencil*

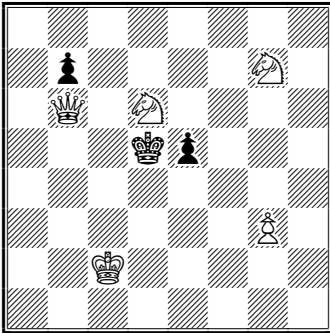
134.



*Leisure Hour*

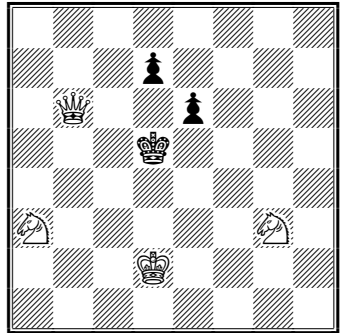


135.



*Standard*

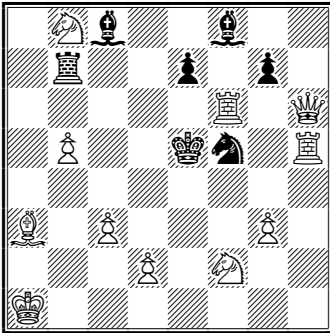
[135A.]



*AI (New Zealand)*

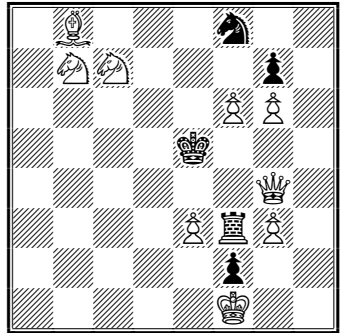
A companion to problem 135.

136.



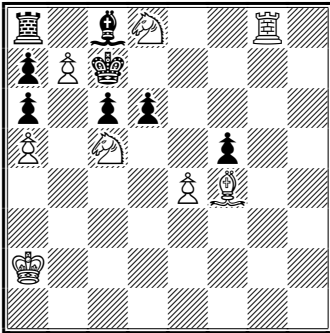
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

137.



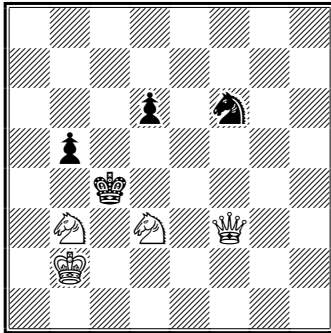
*Barnet Press*

138.



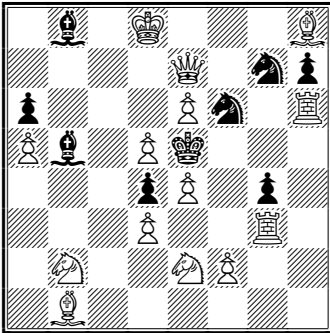
*Times Weekly Edition*

139.



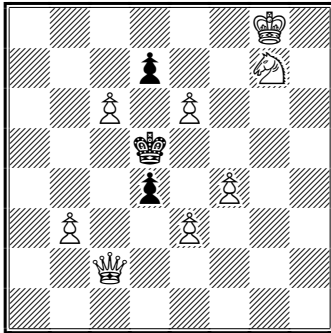
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

140.



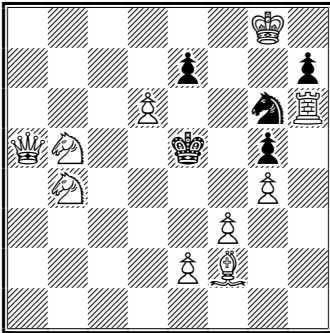
*Bradford Observer Budget*

141.

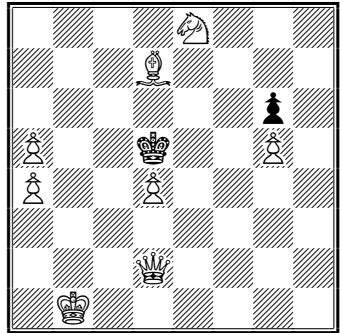


*Cricket and Football Field*

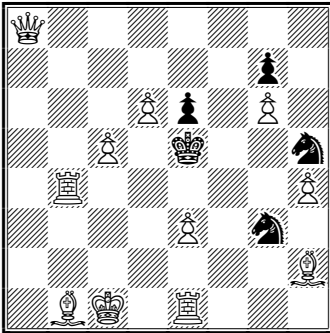
142.

*Vanity Fair*

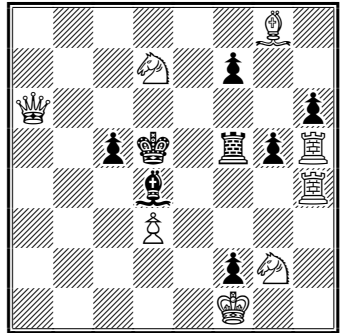
143.

*Brighton Society*

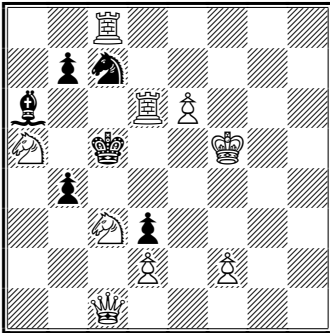
144.

*Hackney Mercury*

145.

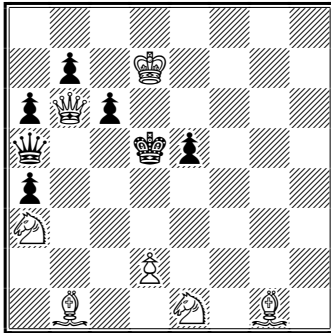
*Devon and Exeter Gazette*

146.



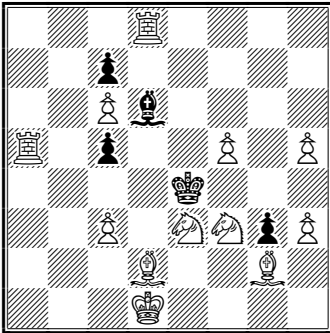
*Manchester Weekly Times*

[146A.]



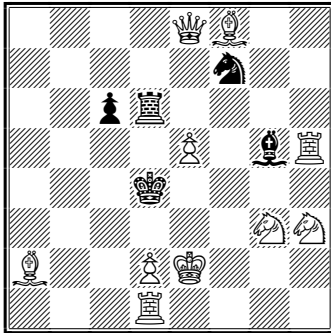
*Manchester Weekly Times*

147.



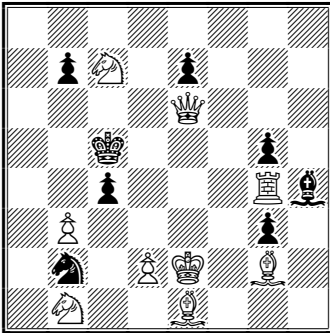
*Hampstead and Highgate Express*

148.



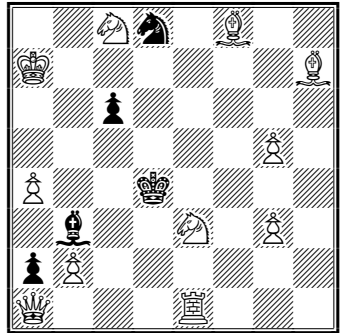
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

149.



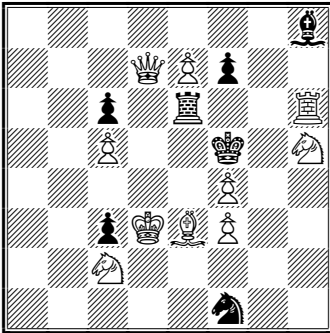
*Times Weekly Edition*

150.



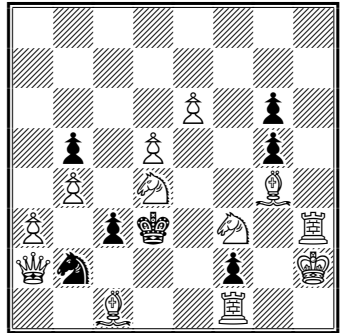
*Field*

151.



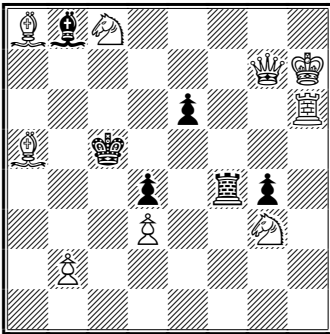
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

152.



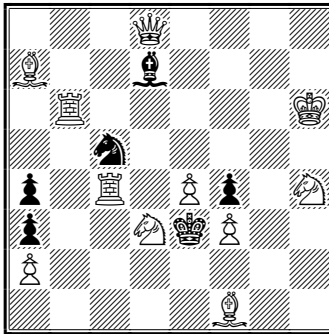
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

153.



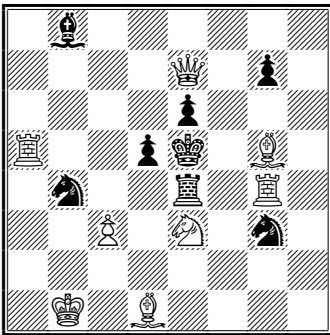
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

154.



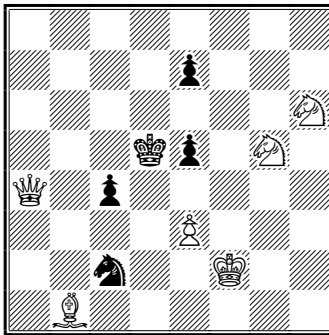
*Liverpool Mercury*

[154A.]



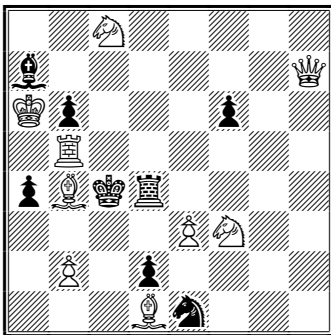
*Liverpool Mercury*

155.

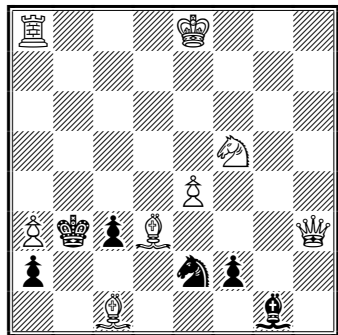


*British Chess Magazine*

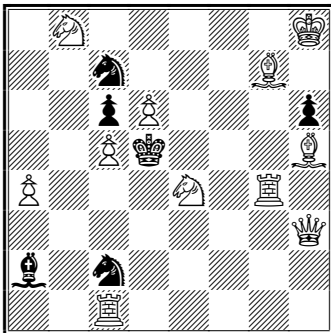
156.

*Brighton Society*

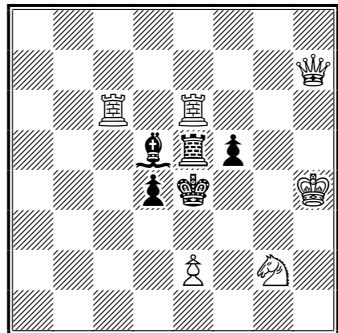
157.

*Daily News*

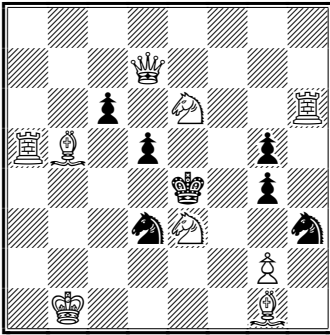
158.

*Hereford Times*

159.

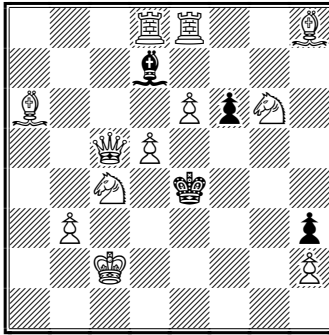
*Manchester Weekly Times*

160.



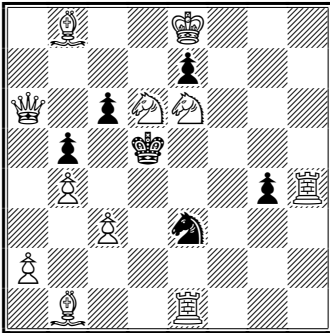
*Field*

161.



*Cape Times Weekly Edition*

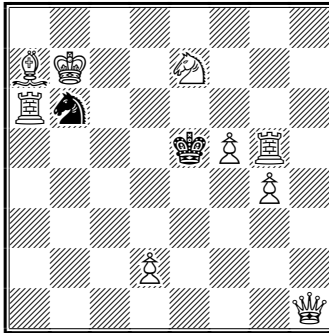
162.



*Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*

2nd Prize, 1894

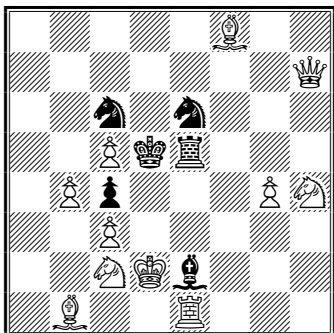
163.



*Kentish Mercury*



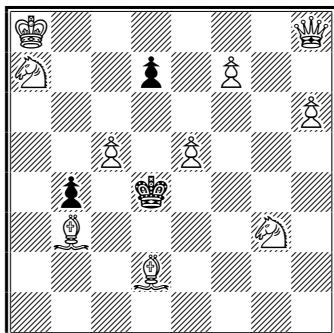
164.



*Sheffield Weekly Independent*

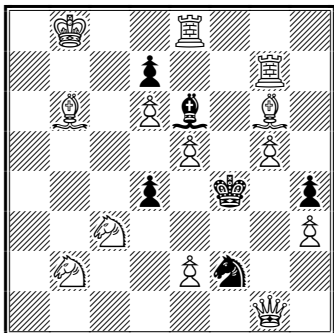
Hon. Men., 1889

165.



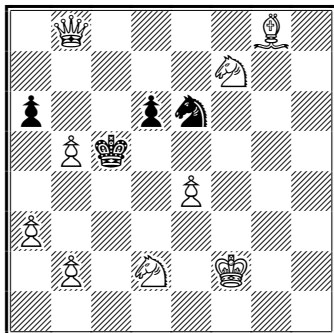
*Standard*

166.



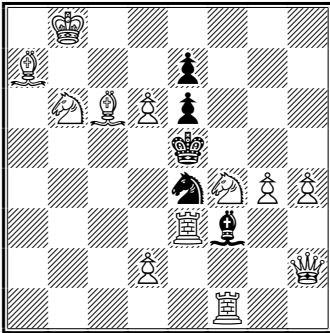
*Pictorial World*

167.



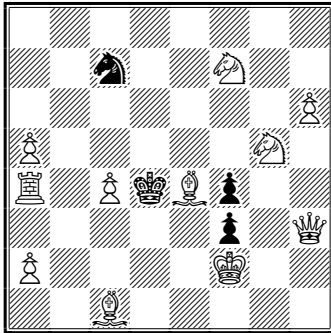
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

168.



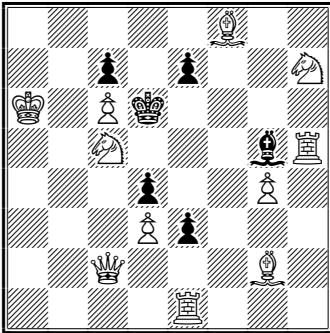
*Manchester Weekly Times*

169.



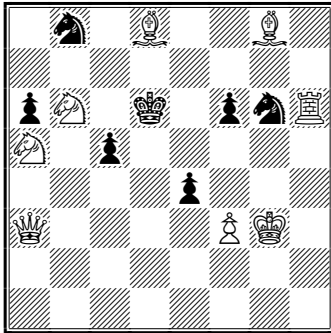
*Daily Telegraph*

170.



*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

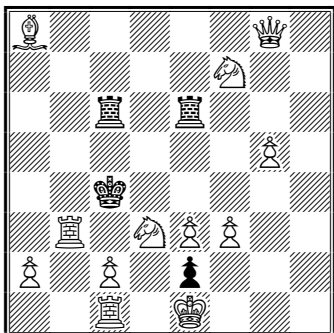
171.



*West Sussex Times and Standard*

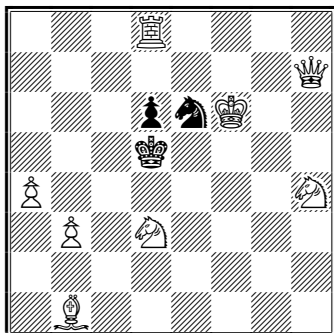
2nd Prize, tie, 1893

172.



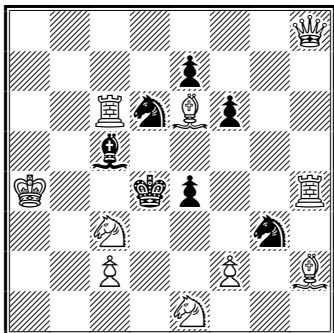
*Pall Mall Gazette*

173.



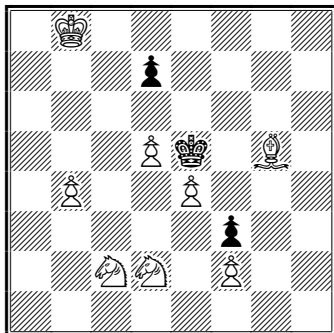
*Chess Review*

174.



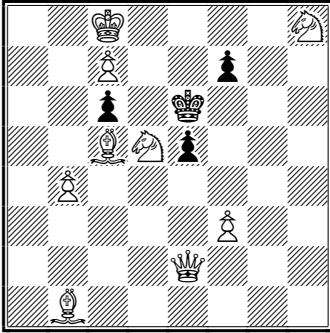
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

175.



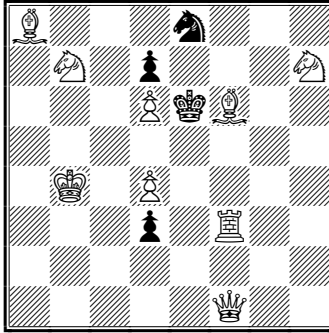
*Brighton Society*

176.



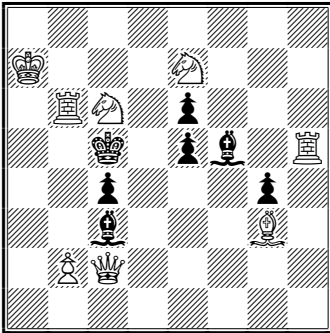
*Womanhood*

177.



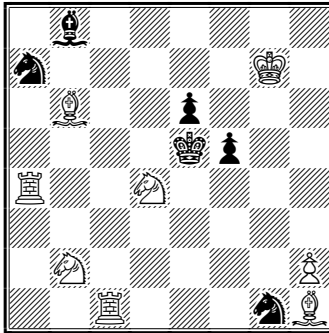
*Times Weekly Edition*

178.



*British Chess Magazine*

179.



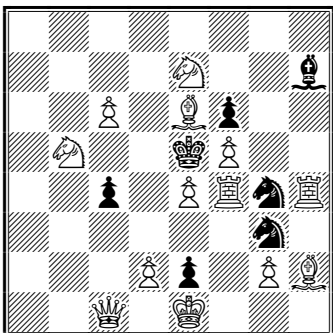
*Manchester Weekly Times*

Conditions: No white Queen

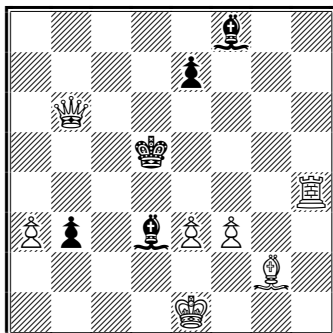
2nd Prize, 1895

3rd Prize for Best Set with No. 331

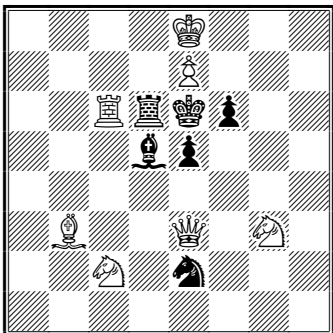
180.

*Surrey Gazette*

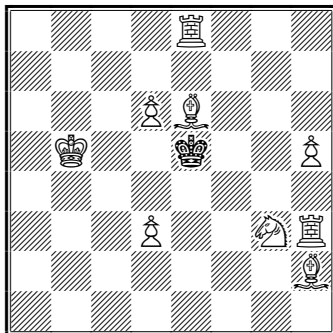
181.

*Standard*

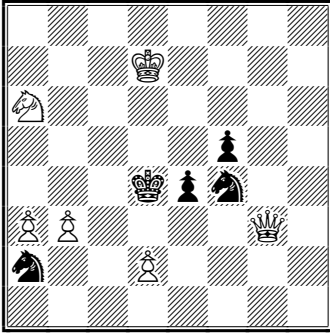
182.

*Lady's Pictorial*

183.

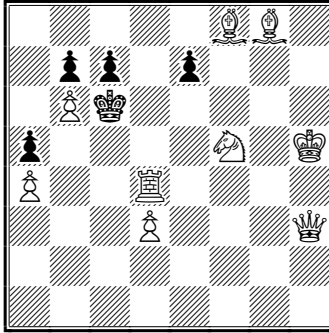
*Shoreditch Citizen*

184.



*East Central Times*

185.

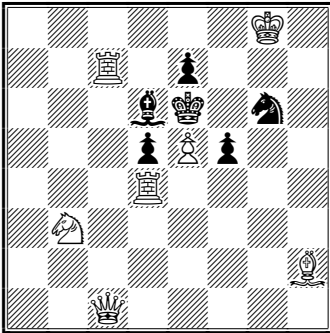


*Hackney Mercury*

Conditions: White force limited to King, Queen, one Knight and Pawns.

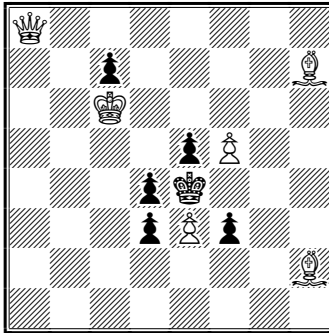
Hon. Men., 1890

186.



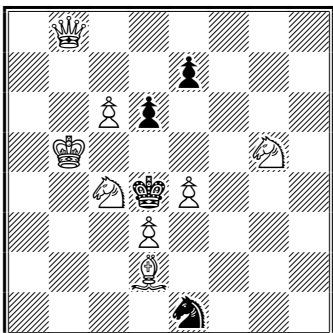
*Brighton and Hove Society*

187.



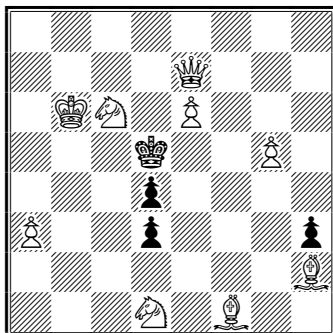
*Field*

188.



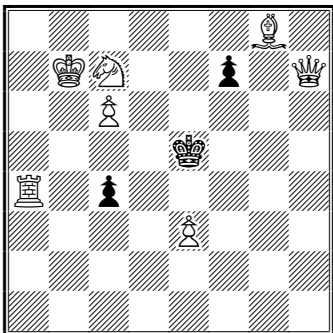
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

189.



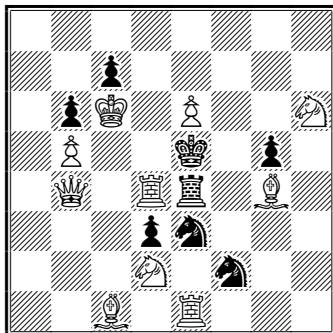
*Rossendale Free Press*

[189A.]



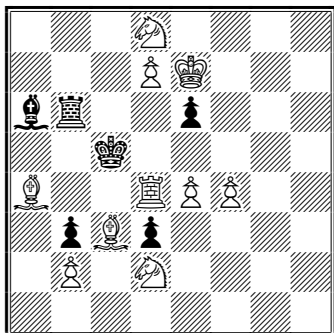
*Rossendale Free Press*

190.



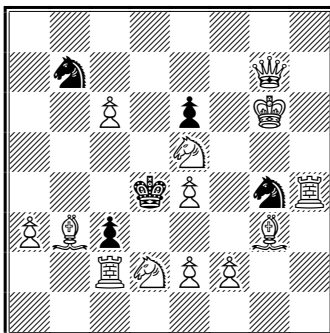
*Hereford Times*

191.



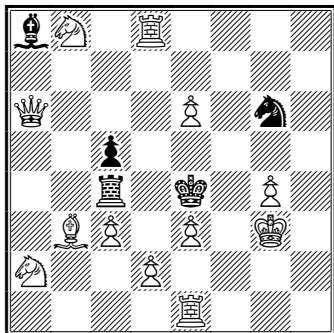
*Times Weekly Edition*

192.



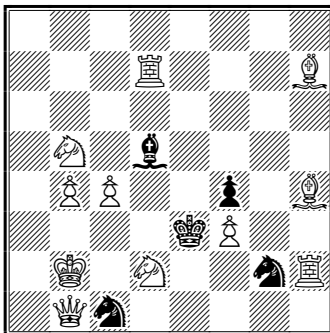
*Nottingham Guardian*

193.



*Kentish Mercury*

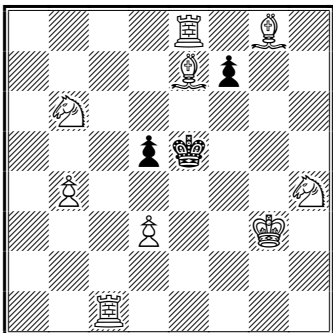
194.



*Morning Post*

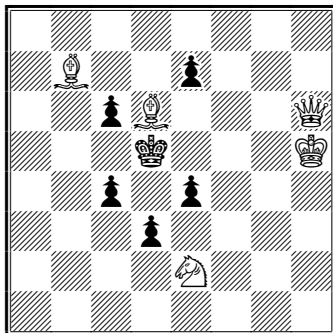


195.



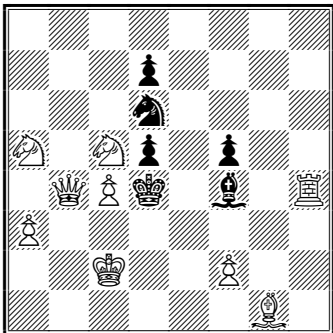
*Surrey Gazette*

[195A.]



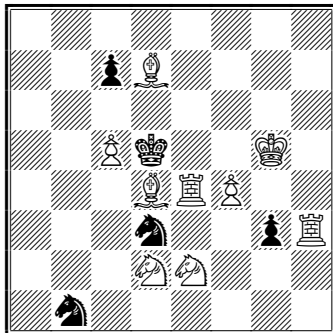
*Surrey Gazette*

196.



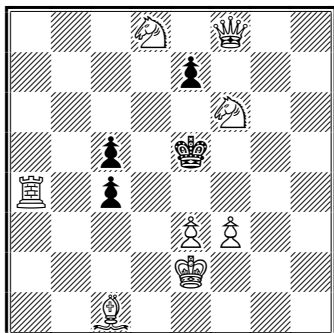
*Times*

197.



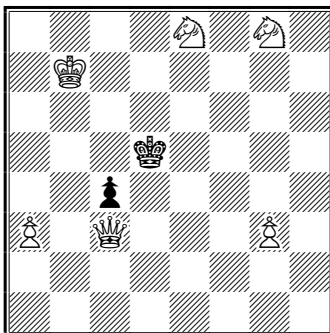
*Westminster Gazette*

198.



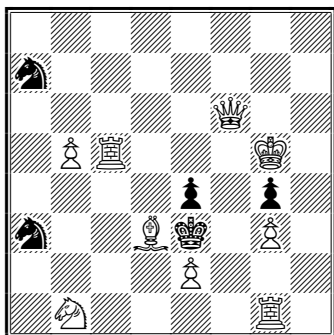
*Field*

199.



*British Chess Magazine*

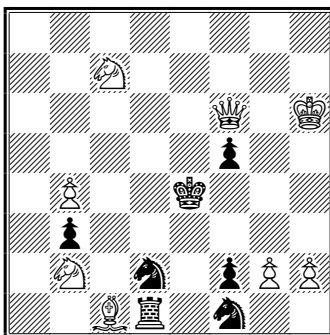
200.



*Hackney Mercury*

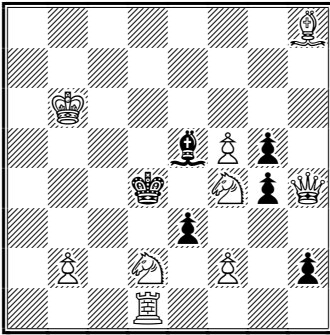
Hon. Men., 1891

201.

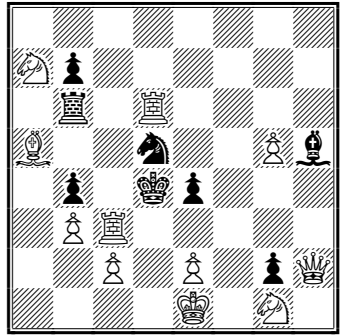


*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

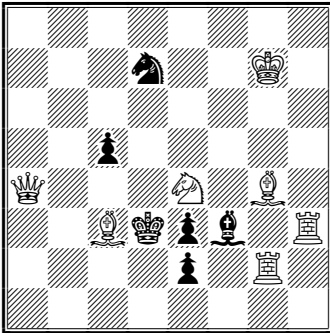
202.

*Brighton, Hove and Sussex Society*

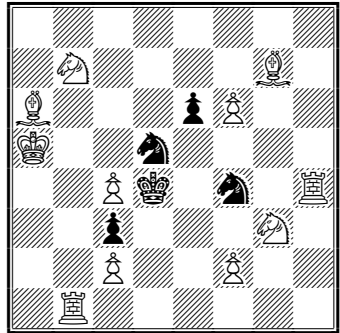
203.

*Hampstead and Highgate Express*

204.

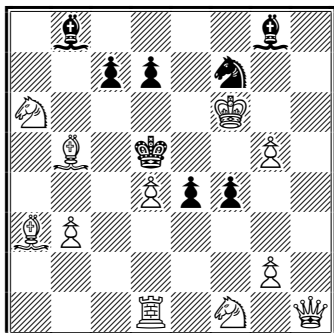
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

205.

*Daily Telegraph*

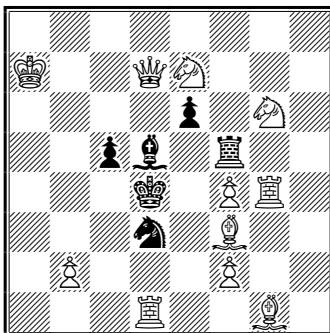
The main variations of this two-mover will be found embodied in No. 555.

206.



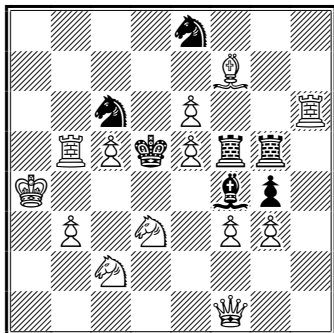
*Birmingham Daily Post*

207.



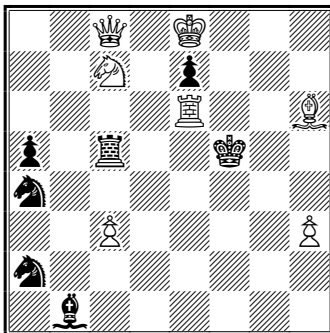
*Times Weekly Edition*

208.



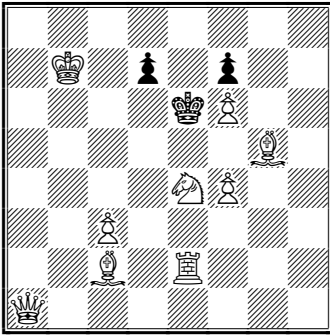
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

209.

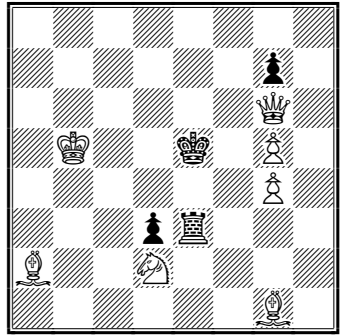


*Times*

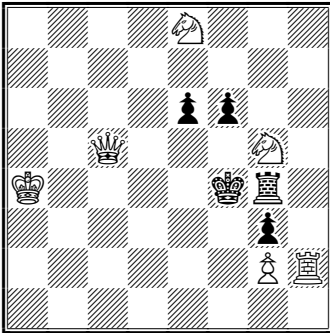
210.

*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

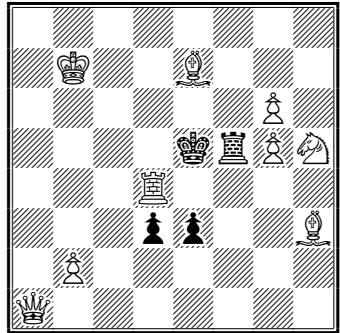
211.

*Field*

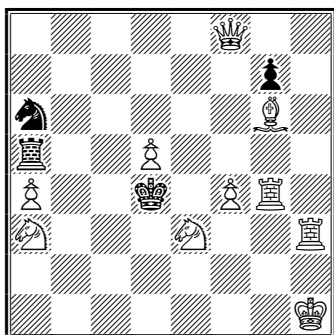
212.

*British Chess Magazine*

213.

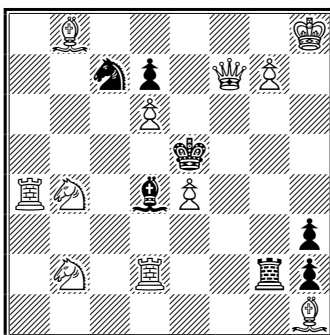
*Hereford Times*

214.



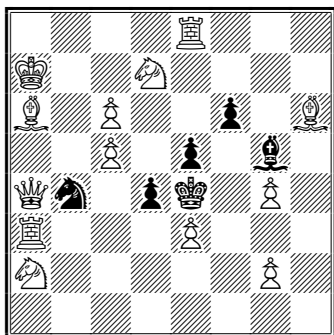
*Nottingham Guardian*

215.



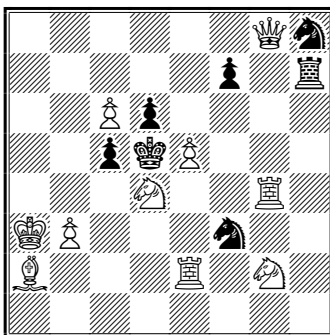
*Manchester Weekly Times*

216.



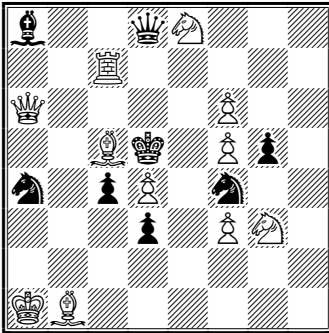
*Sussex Chess Journal*

217.

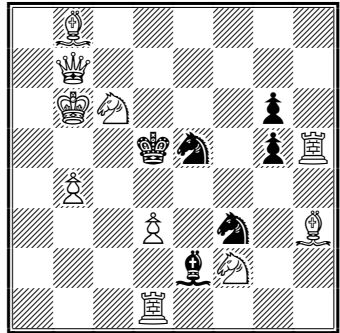


*Daily Telegraph*

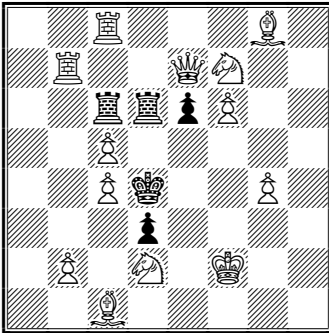
218.

*Hampstead and Highgate Express*

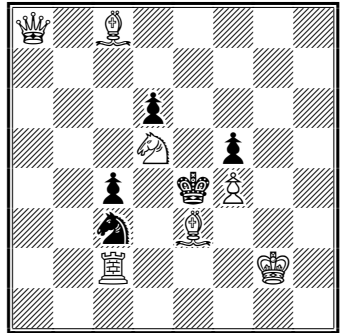
219.

*Birmingham Weekly Mercury*

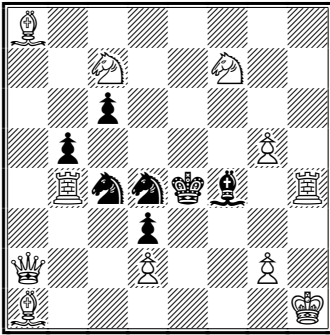
220.

*British Chess Magazine*

221.

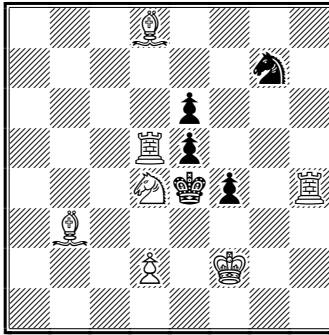
*South Western World*

222.



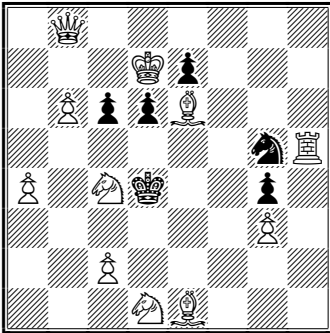
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

223.



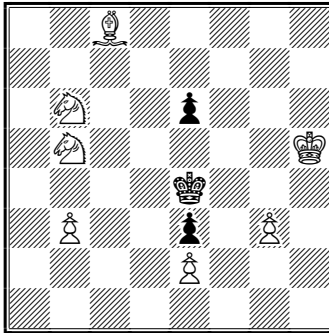
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

[223A.]



*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

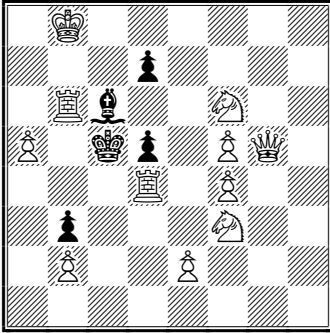
224.



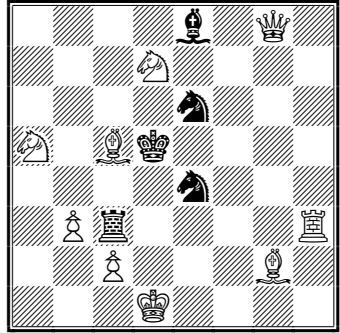
*Vegetarian Review*



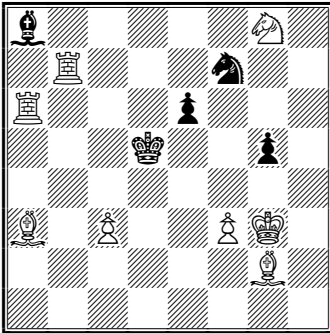
225.

*Bristol Times and Mirror*

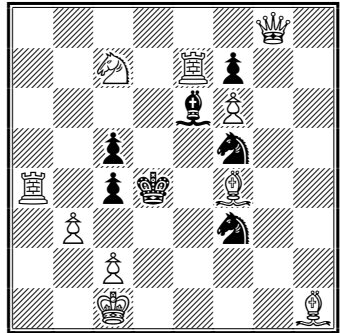
226.

*Field*

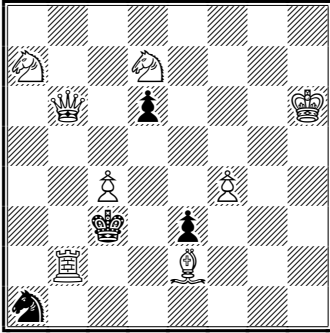
227.

*Daily News*

228.

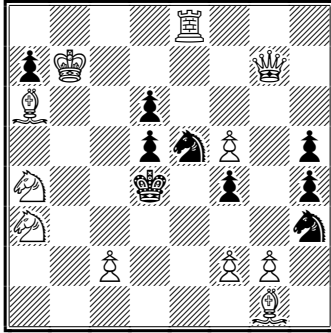
*Brighton and Hove Society*

229.



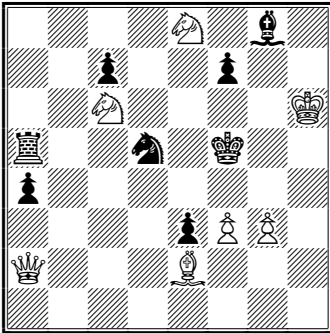
*British Chess Magazine*

230.



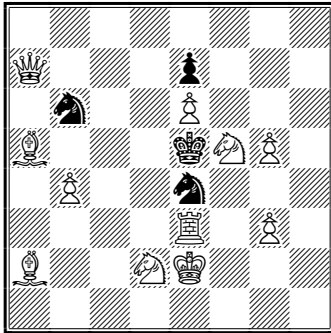
*Daily Chronicle*

231.



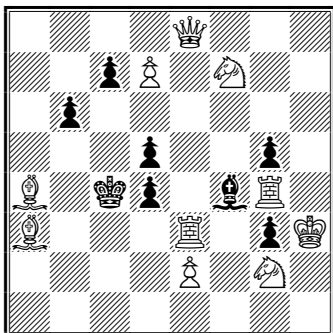
*Times*

232.

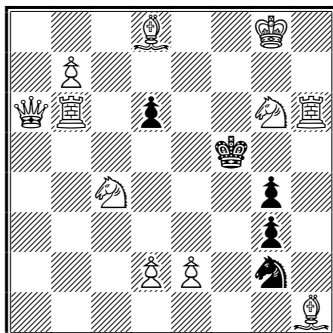


*To-Day*

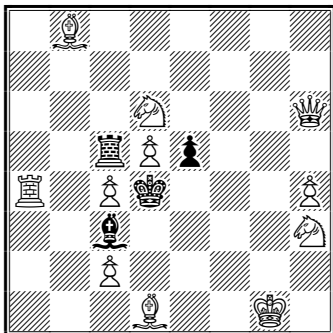
233.

*Hereford Times*

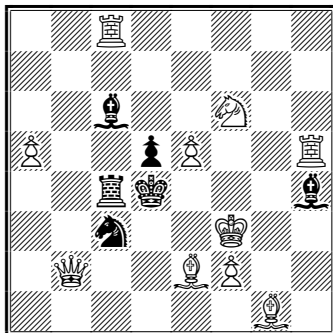
234.

*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

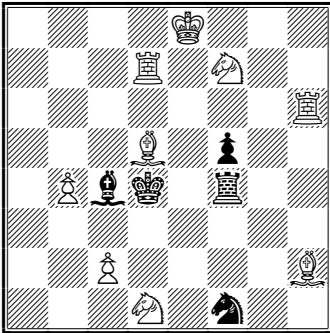
235.

*Manchester Weekly Times*

236.

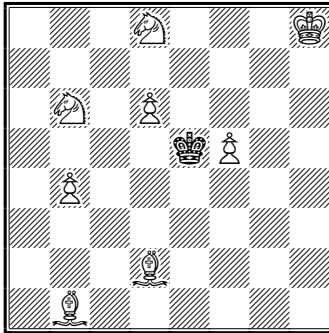
*Liverpool Mercury*

237.



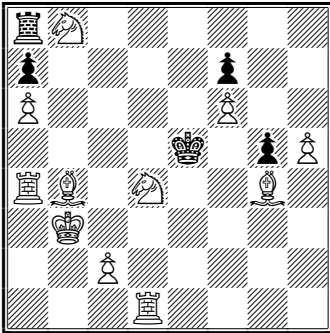
*Daily News*

238.



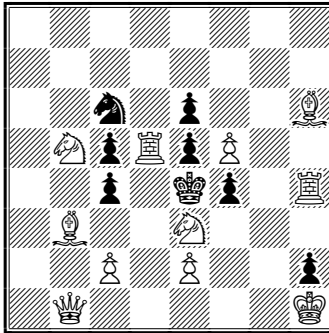
*British Chess Magazine*

239.



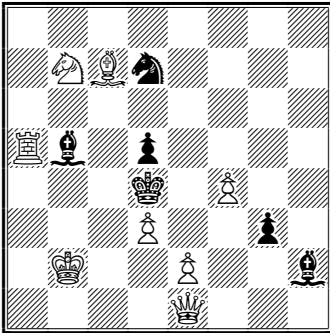
*Reading Observer*

240.



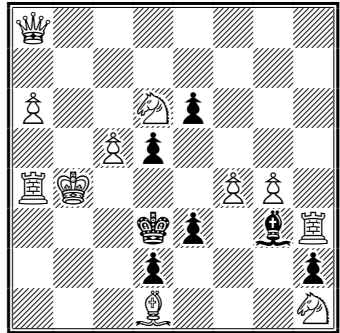
*Daily Chronicle*

241.



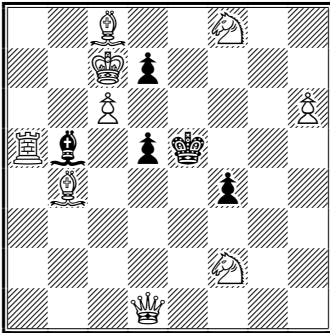
*Hereford Times*

242.



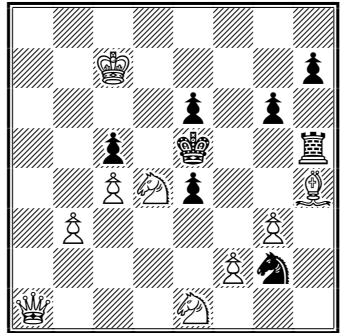
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

243.



*Brighton Society*

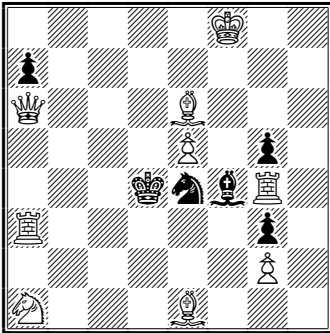
244.



*Times*

3rd Prize (informal competition),  
1896

245.

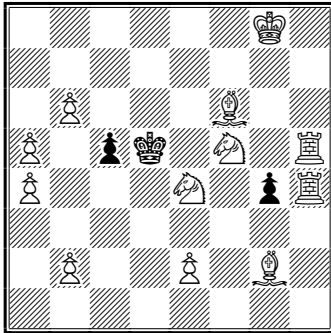


*British Chess Magazine*

Hon. Men., 1894

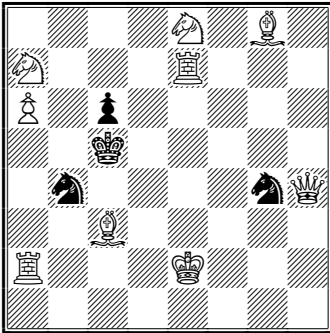
(*Hackney Mercury* Tourney,  
conducted in the *British Chess*  
*Magazine*.)

246.



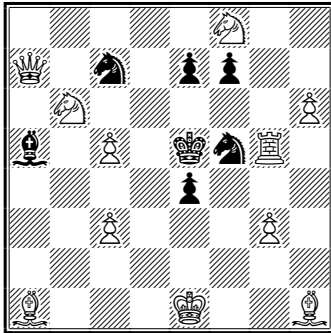
*Hackney Mercury*

247.



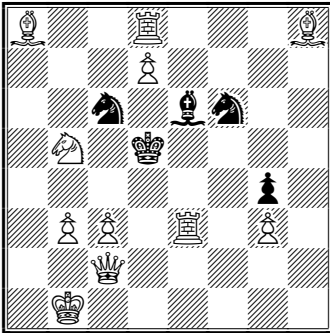
*Field*

248.



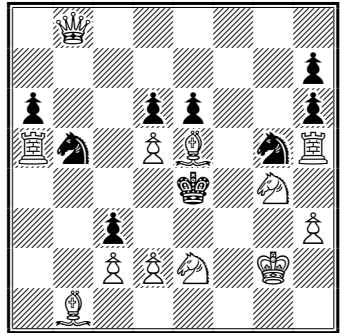
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

249.



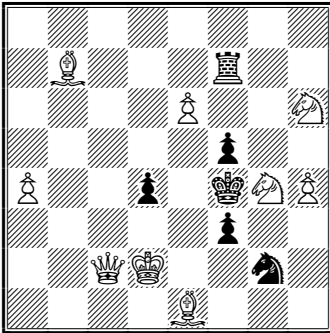
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

250.



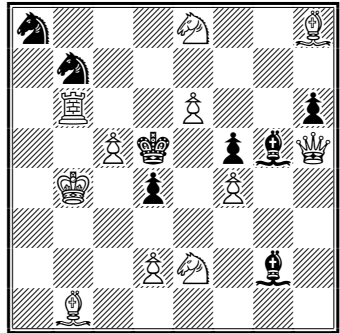
*Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*

251.



*Eastern Daily Press*

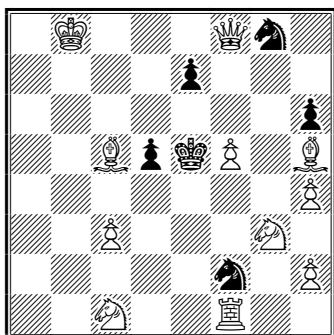
[251A.]



*Eastern Daily Press*

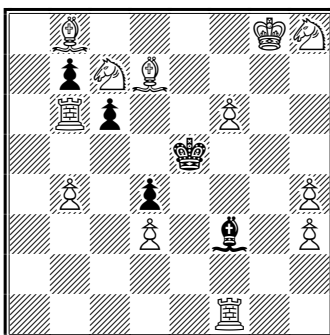
Composed to see on how many occasions the Queen could give mate.

252.



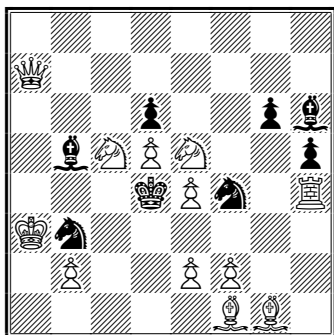
*Reading Observer*

253.



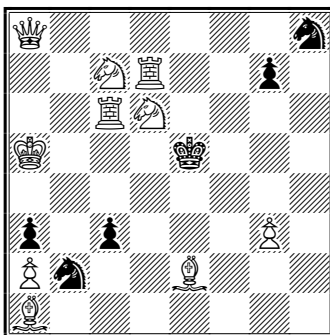
*Daily Telegraph*

254.



*Bradford Observer Budget*

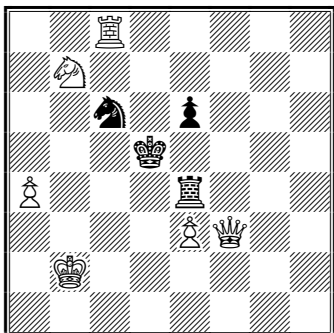
255.



*British Chess Magazine*

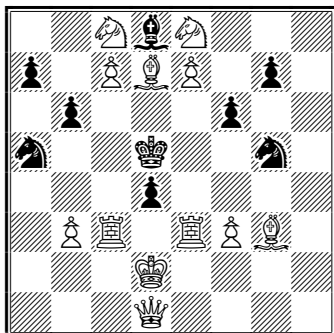


256.



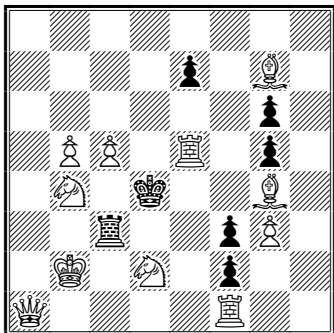
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

[256A.]



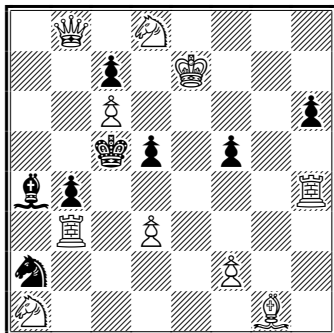
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

257.



*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

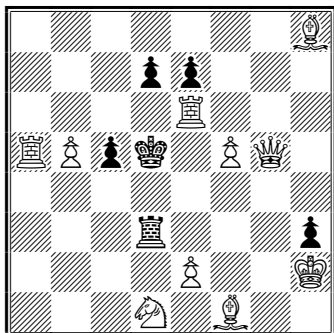
258.



*Kingstown Society*

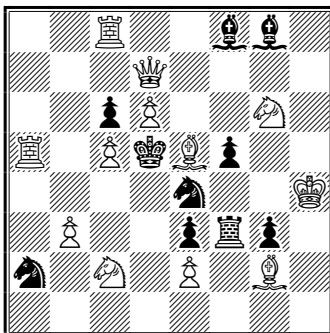
3rd Prize, 1894

259.



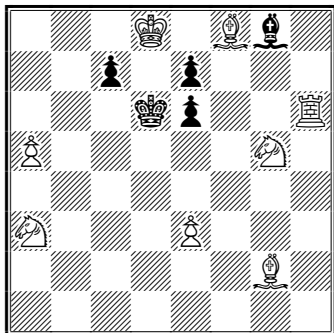
*Times Weekly Edition*

260.



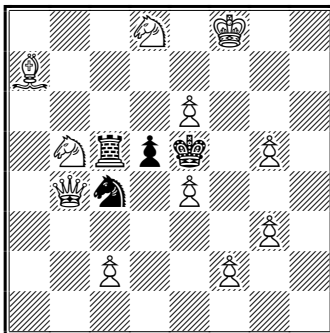
*Knowledge*

261.



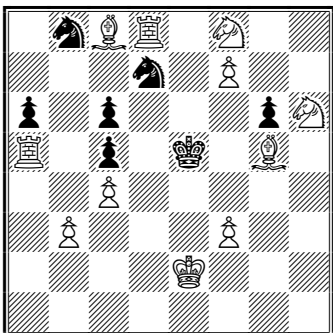
*Brighton Society*

262.



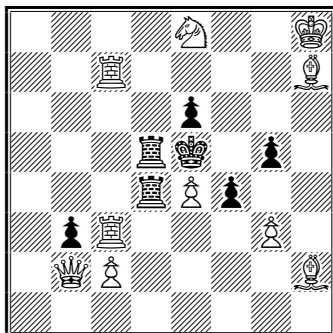
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

263.



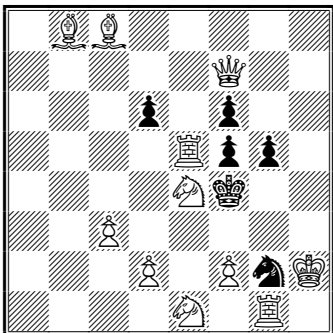
*Birmingham Daily Post*

[263A.]



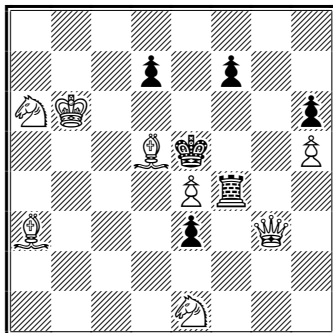
*Birmingham Daily Post*

264.



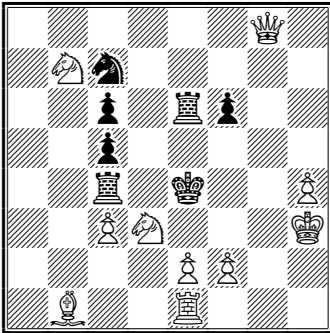
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

265.



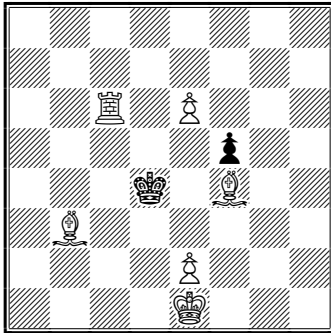
*Sunday Special*

266.



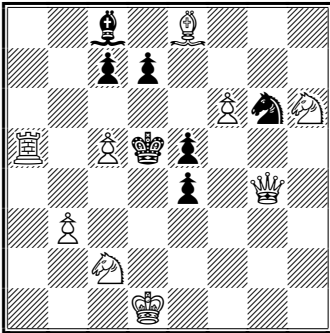
*Manchester Weekly Times*

267.



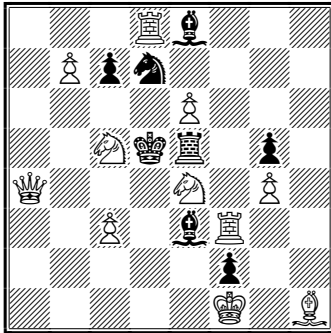
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

[267A.]



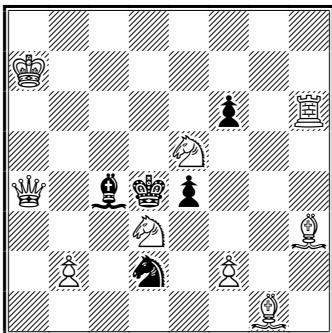
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

268.



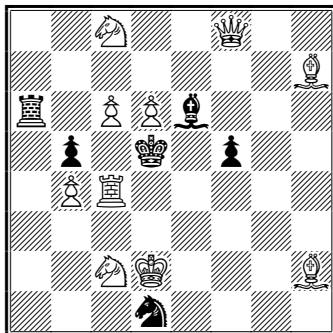
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

269.



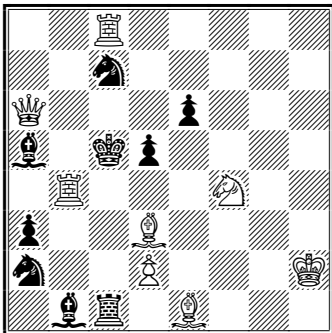
*Oldham Standard*

270.



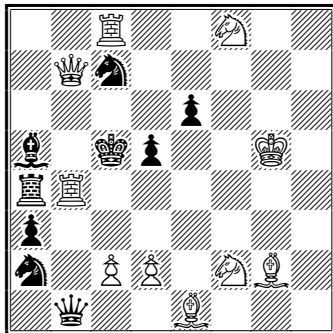
*Field*

271.



*Knowledge*

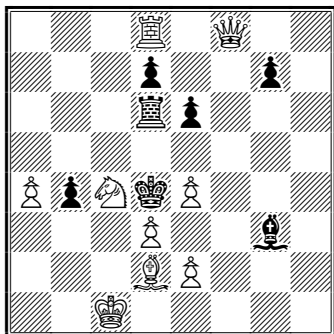
[271A.]



*Kentish Mercury*

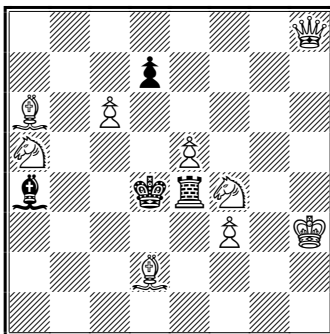
A rendering of No. 271.

272.



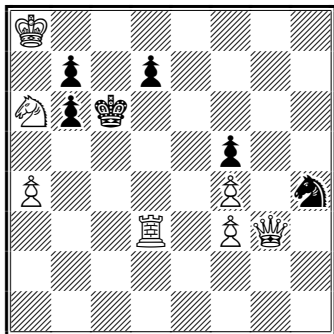
*Daily Telegraph*

273.



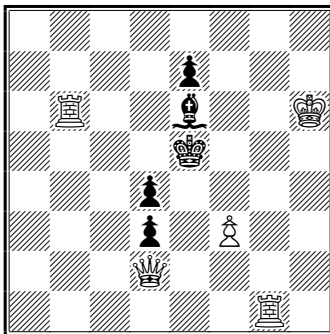
*Hereford Times*

[273A.]



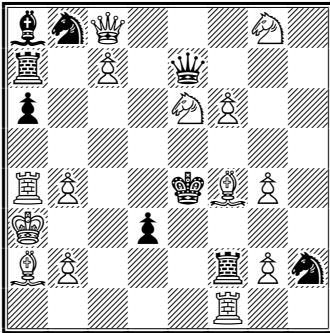
*Hereford Times*

274.



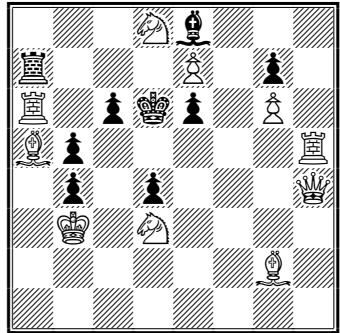
*To-Day*

275.



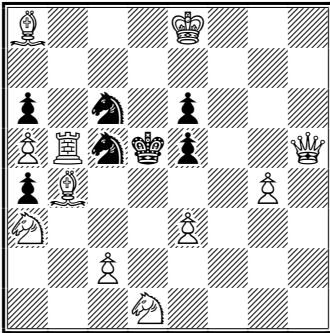
*Daily Chronicle*

276.



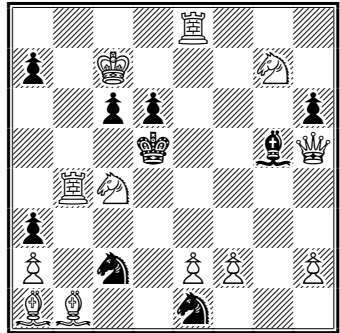
*Chess Review*

277.



*Morning Post*

278.

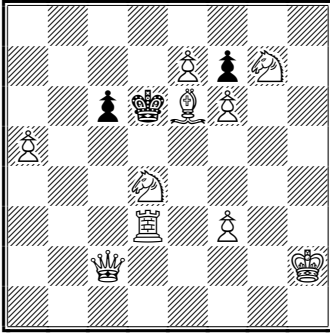


*Field*

Conditions: Two black pieces to be unpinned by key-move

2nd, tie

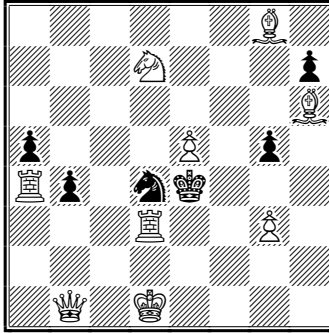
279.



*Leisure Hour*

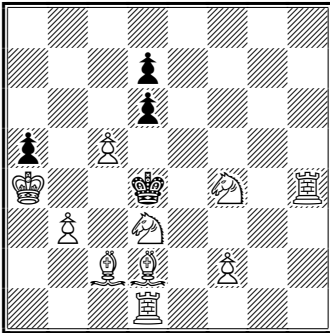
2nd (Ladies' competition), 1901  
With No. 545, 1st Prize in same  
competition

280.



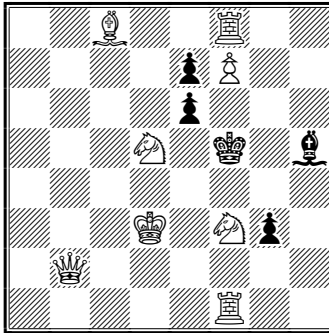
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

[280A.]



*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

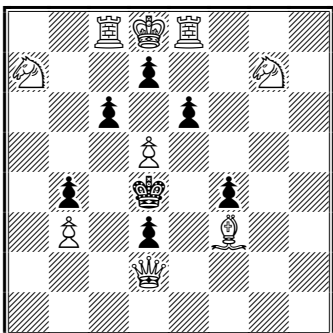
281.



*Nottingham Guardian*

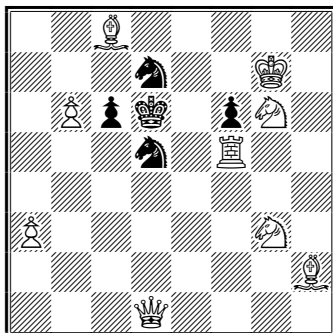


[281A.]

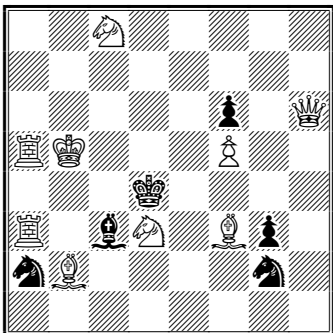
*Nottingham Guardian*

Christmas contribution.

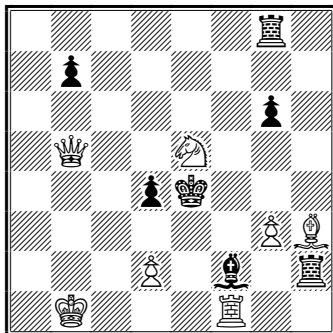
282.

*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

283.

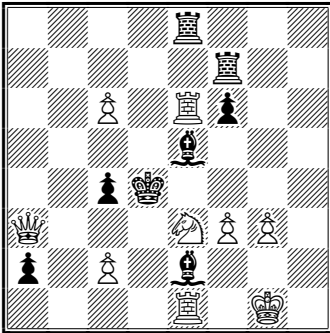
*Pictorial World*

284.

*Brighton and Hove Society*

The play of this problem forms one of the variations of No. 386.

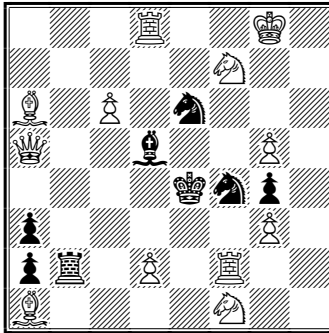
[284A.]



*Hereford Times*

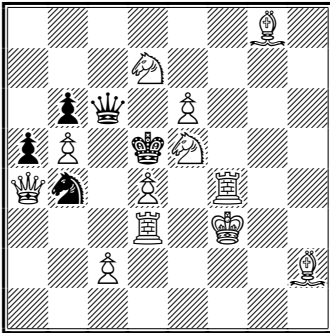
Another rendering of No. 284.

285.



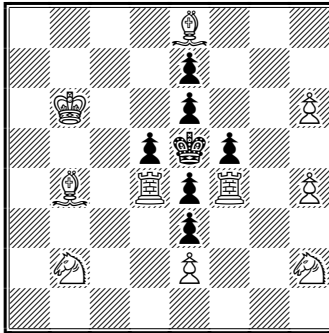
*Illustrated London News*

286.



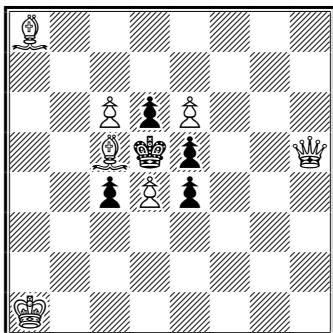
*Í Uppnámi*  
(Icelandic Chess Journal)

[286A.]



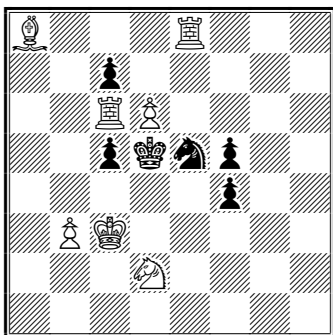
*Hereford Times*

[286B.]

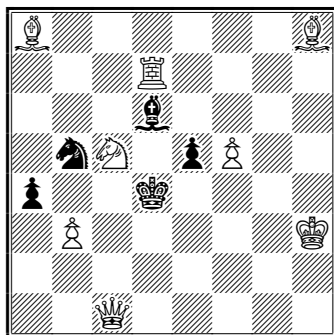
*Hereford Times*

[The following problems were originally given in letterpress at the end of the solutions.]

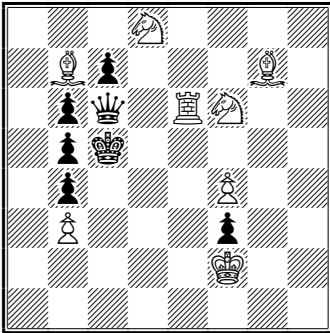
[I.]

*Daily Telegraph*

[II.]

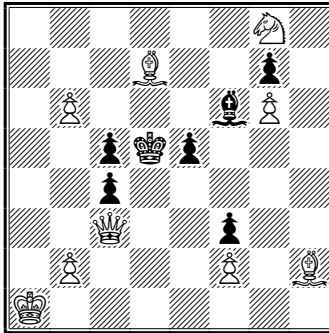
*Daily News*

[III.]



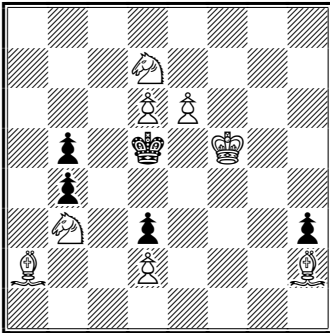
*Field*

[IV.]



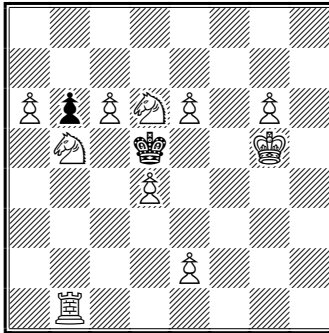
*Times*

[v.]



*Boy's Own Paper*

[vi.]



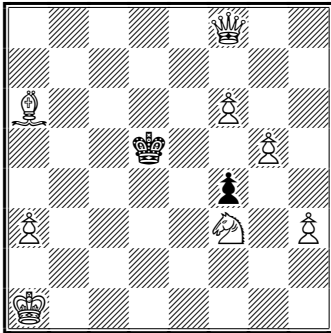
*Daily Telegraph*



## THREE-MOVE PROBLEMS



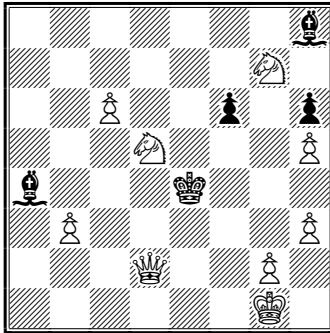
287.



*Manchester Weekly Times*

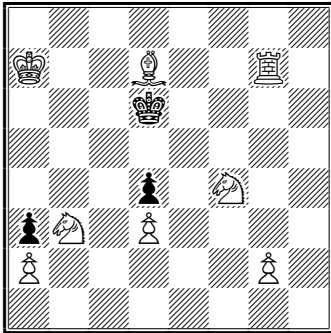
1st Prize, 1893

288.



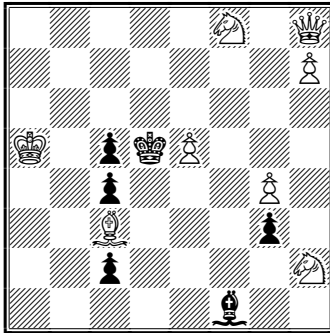
*Morning Post*

289.



*Hackney Mercury*

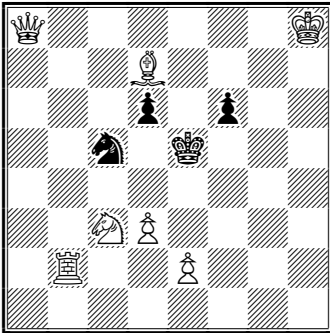
290.



*British Chess Magazine*

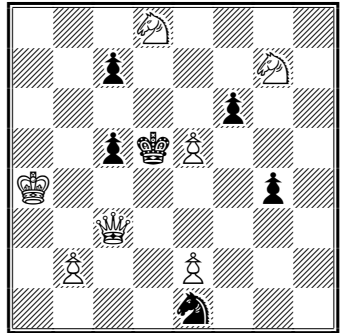


291.



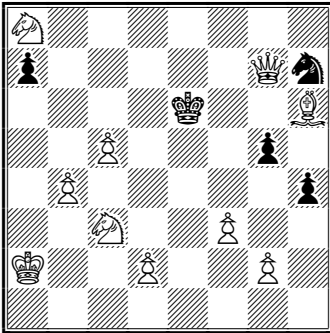
*Field*

292.



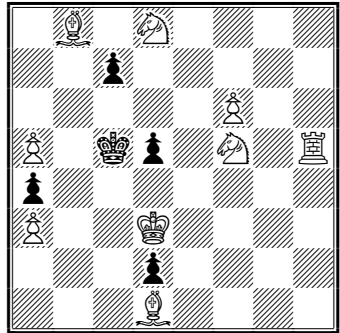
*Morning Post*

293.



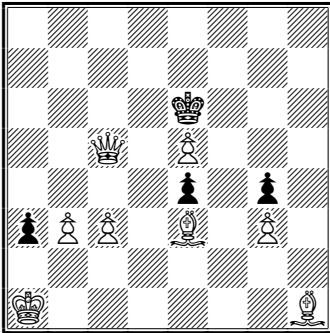
*Illustrated London News*

294.



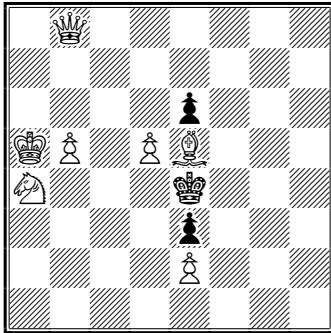
*Daily Chronicle*

295.



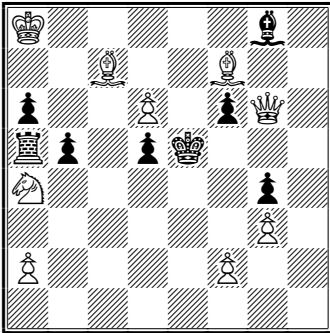
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

296.



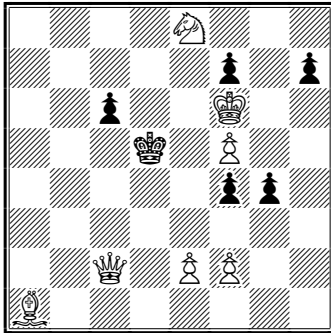
*Knowledge*

297.



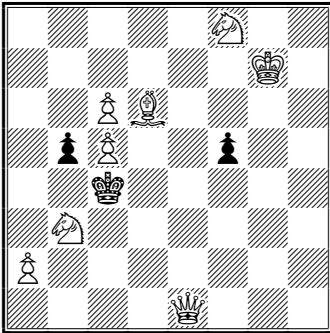
*Morning Post*

298.



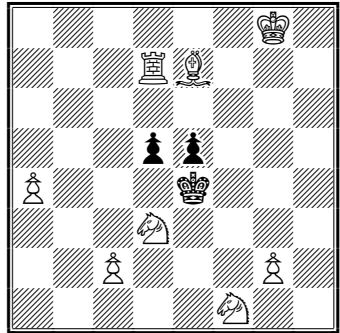
*Rossendale Free Press*

299.



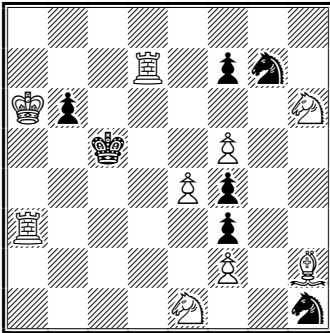
*Times Weekly Edition*

300.



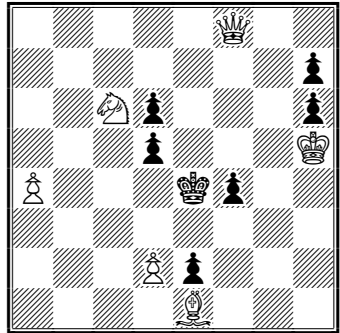
*Illustrated London News*

301.



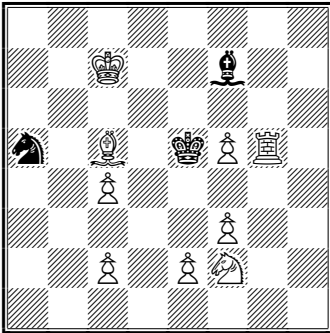
*Daily News*

302.



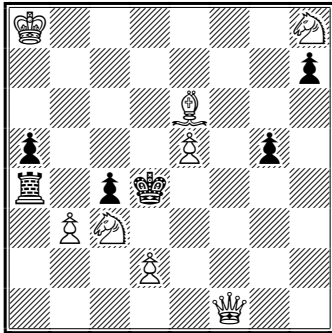
*Morning Post*

303.



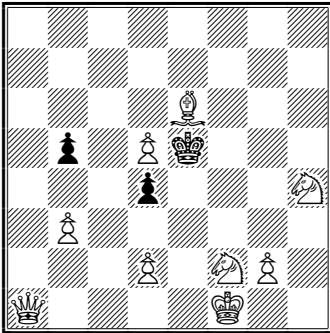
*South Western World*

304.



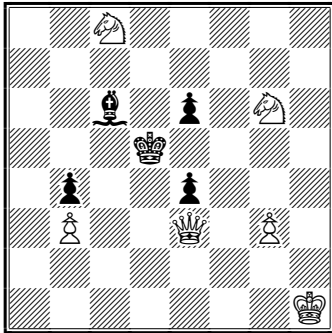
*Field*

305.



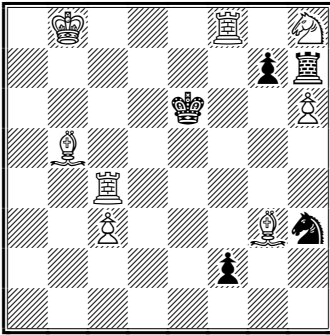
*Illustrated London News*

306.



*Devon and Exeter Gazette*

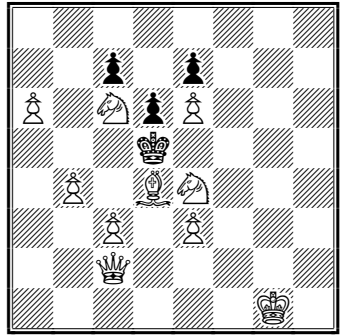
307.



*Hereford Times*

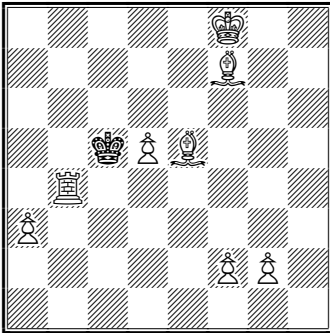
[\*]

308.



*Manchester Weekly Times*

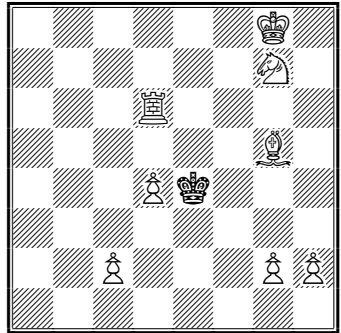
309.



*British Chess Magazine*

Twin with 310

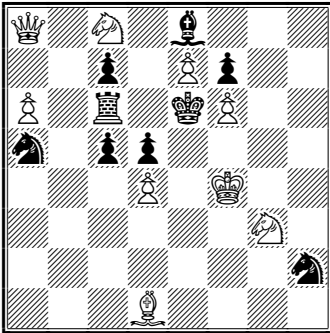
310.



*British Chess Magazine*

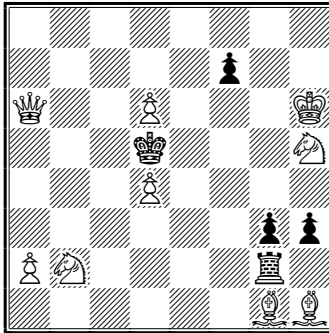
Twin with 309

311.



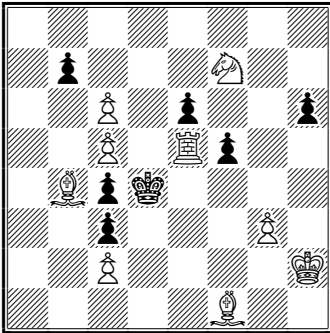
*Morning Post*

312.



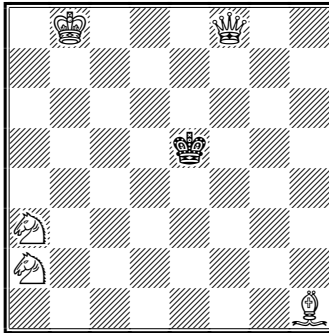
*Illustrated London News*

313.



*Knowledge*

314.

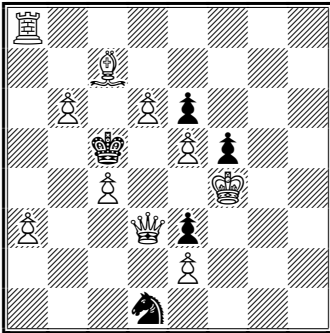


*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

2nd Prize, 1895

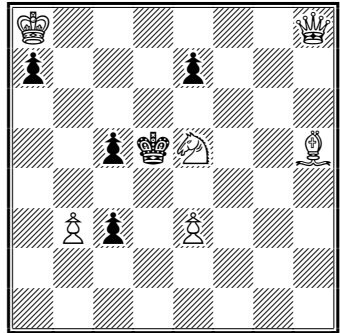
Condition: Black King in the middle of the board and white pieces as few and far off as possible.

315.



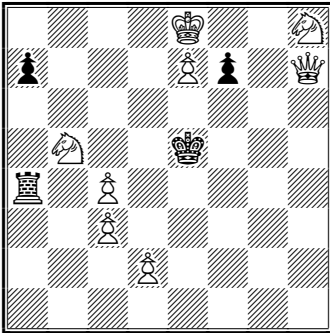
*Bradford Observer Budget*

316.



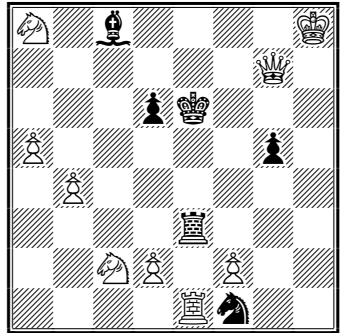
*Morning Post*

317.



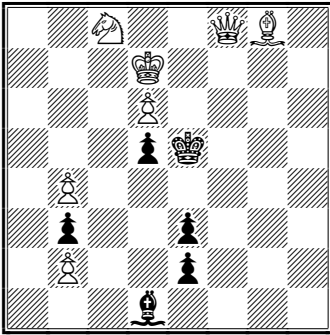
*Times*

318.



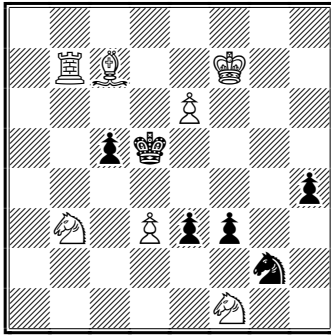
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

319.



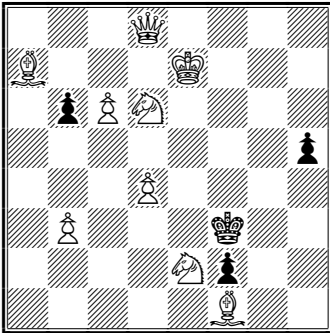
*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

320.



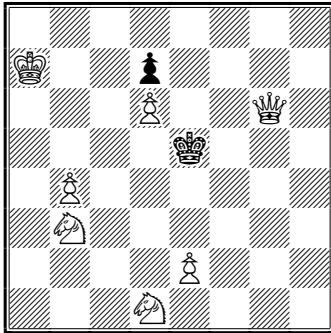
*Brighton and Hove Society*

321.



*Morning Post*

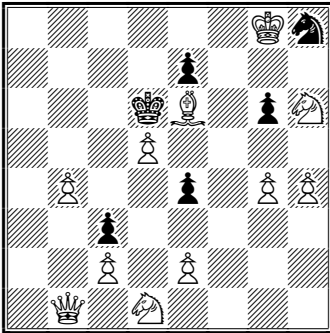
322.



*Field*

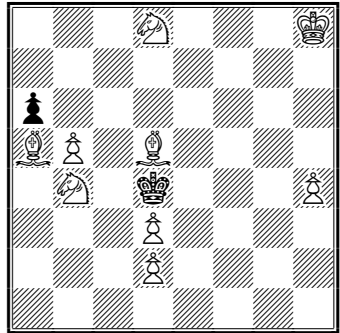


323.



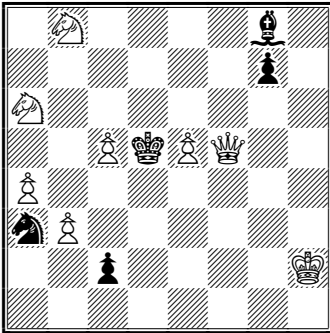
*Hereford Times*

324.



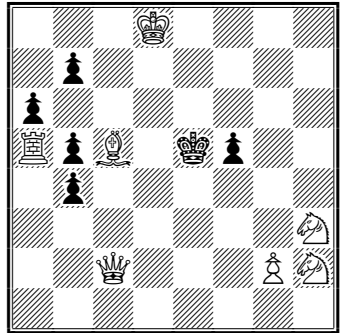
*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

325.



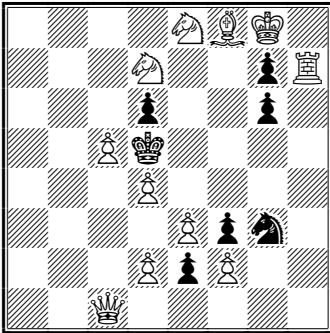
*Illustrated London News*

326.



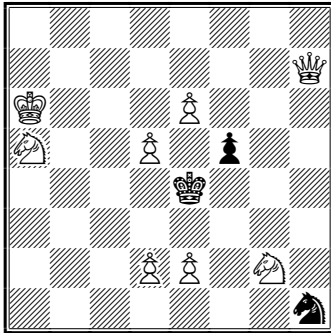
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

327.



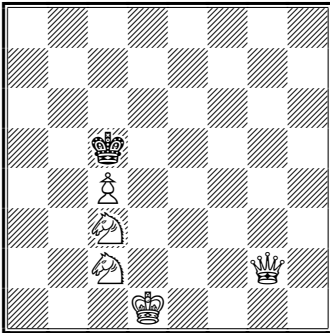
*Morning Post*

328.



*Daily Telegraph*

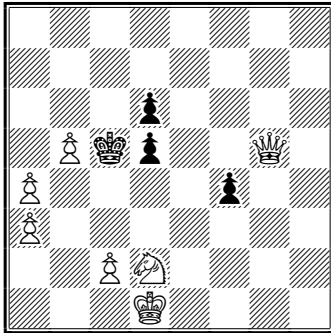
329.



*Hackney Mercury*

1st Prize, 1893

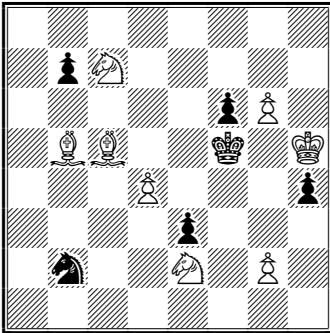
330.



*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

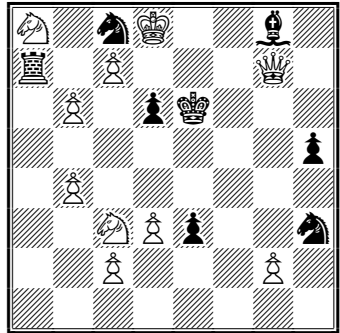
Condition: Limited to  
six pieces in all.

331.



*Manchester Weekly Times*

332.

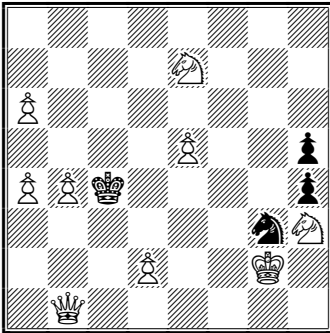


*Morning Post*

Hon. Men., 1895  
 (3rd for "Best Set" with No. 179)

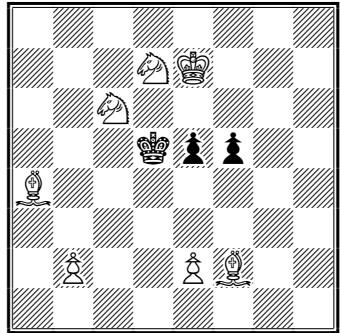
Conditions: No White Queen

333.



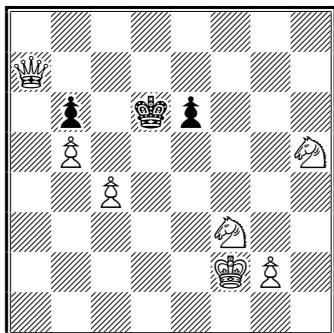
*Illustrated London News*

334.



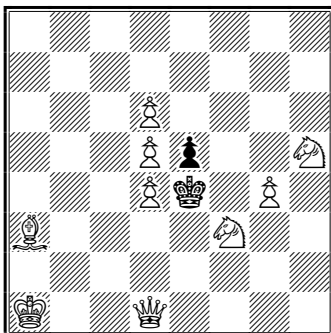
*Southern Weekly News*

335.



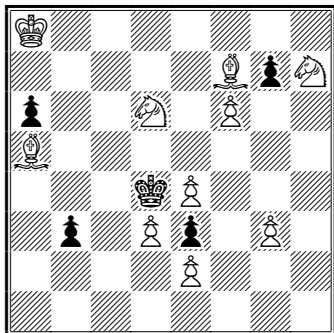
*Field*

336.



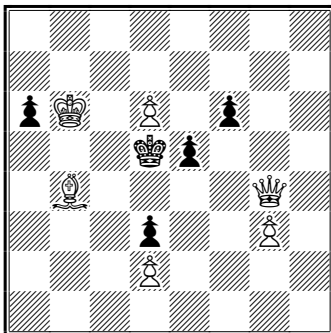
*East Central Times*

337.



*Morning Post*

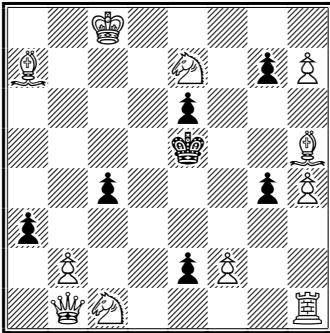
338.



*Bristol Times and Mirror*

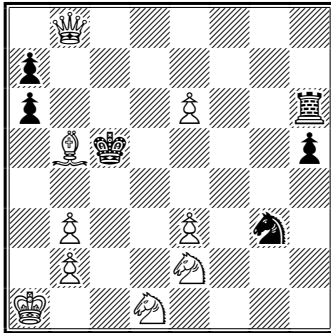


342.



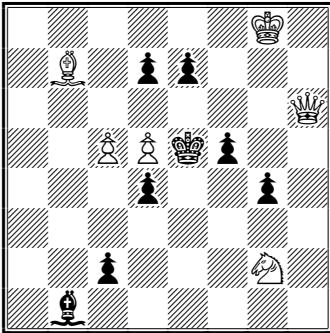
*Morning Post*

343.



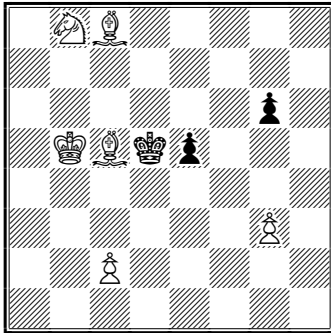
*Illustrated London News*

344.



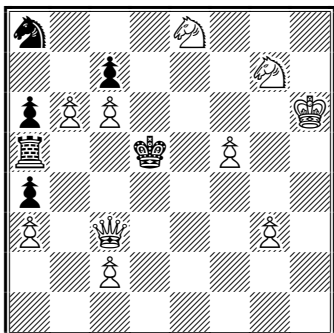
*Daily News*

345.



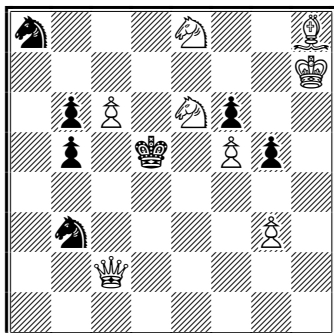
*Brighton Society*

346.



*Morning Post*

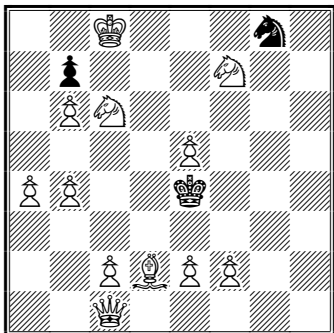
[346A.]



*Knowledge*

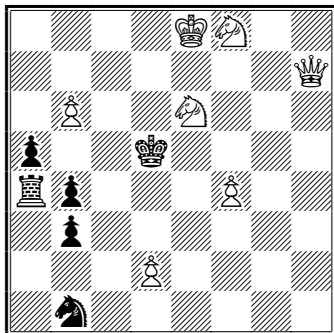
Another rendering of No. 346.

347.



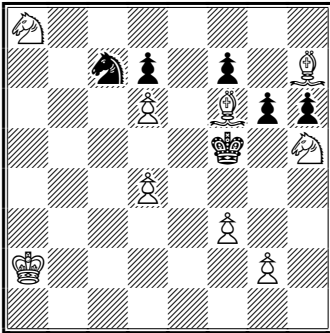
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

348.



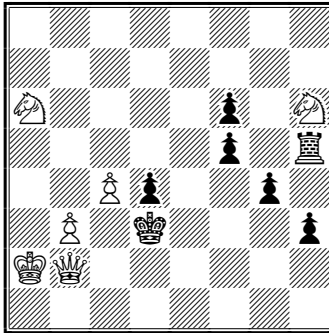
*British Chess Magazine*

349.



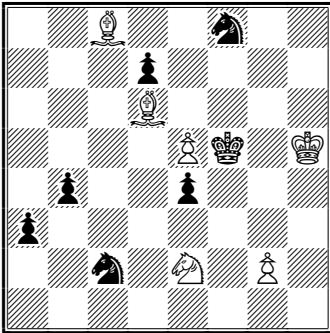
*Daily Chronicle*

350.



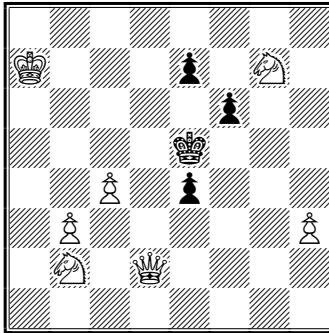
*Kentish Mercury*

351.



*Morning Post*

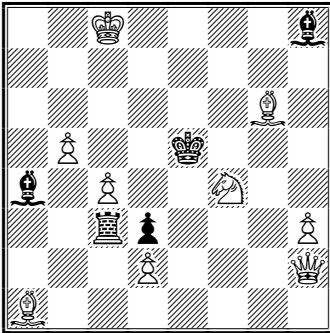
352.



*Birmingham Daily Post*

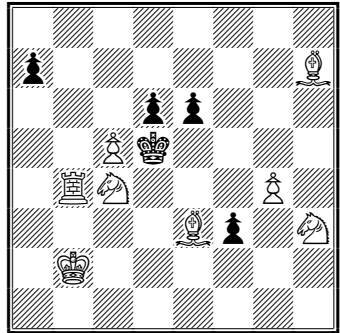


353.



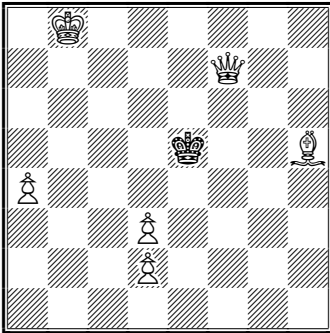
*Illustrated London News*

354.



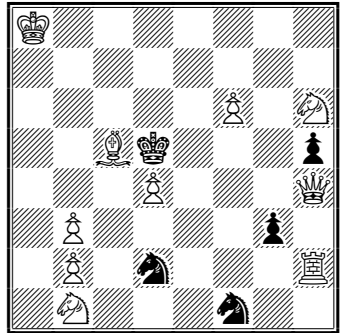
*Metropolitan Magazine*

355.



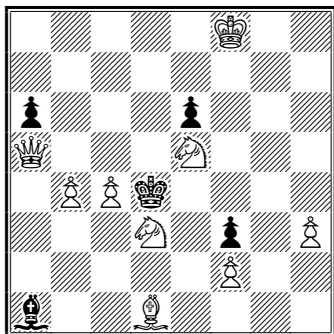
*Cape Times Christmas Number*

356.



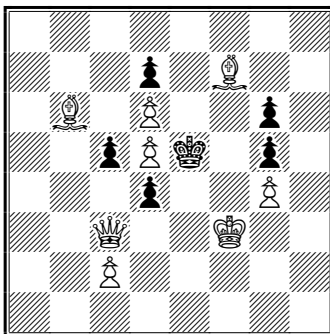
*Morning Post*

357.



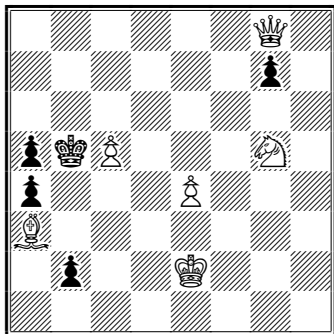
*Illustrated London News*

358.



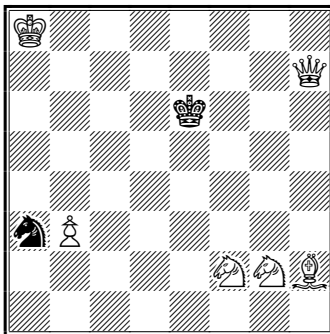
*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

359.



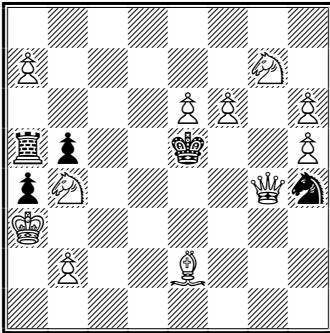
*Knowledge*

360.



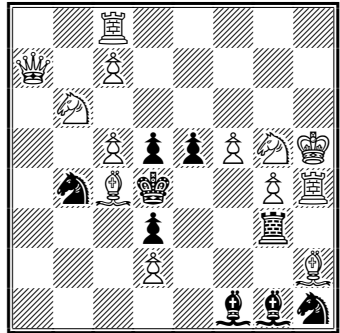
*Field*

361.



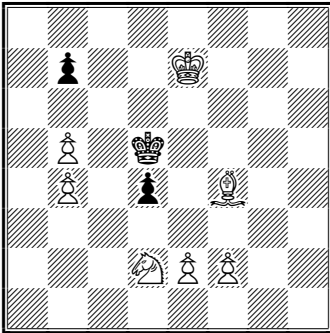
*Manchester Weekly Times*

362.



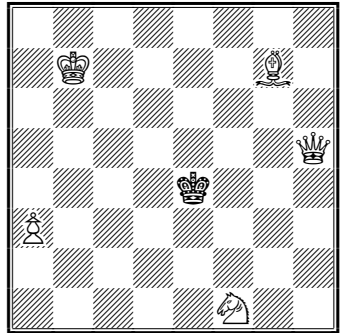
*Morning Post*

363.



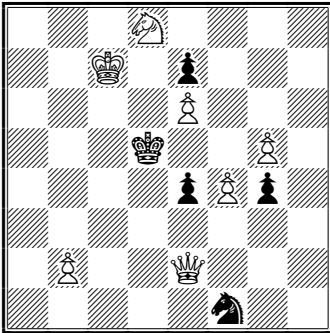
*Daily Telegraph*

364.



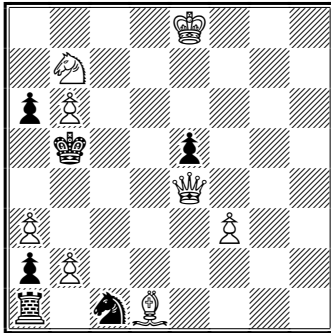
*Illustrated London News*

365.



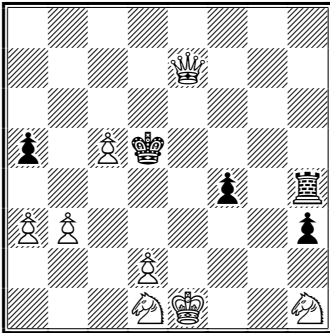
*Times*

366.



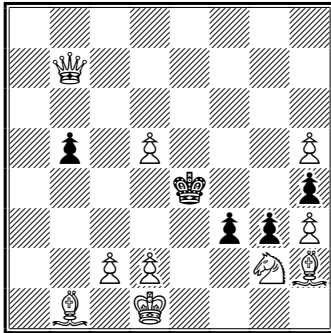
*Morning Post*

367.



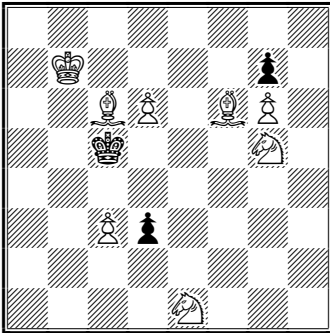
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

368.



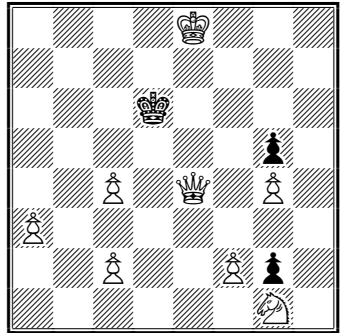
*Reading Observer*

369.



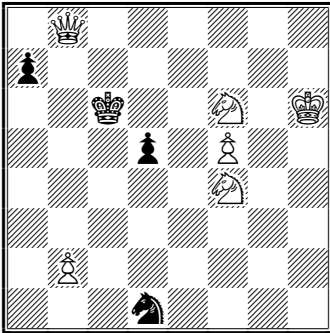
*Cricket and Football Field*

370.



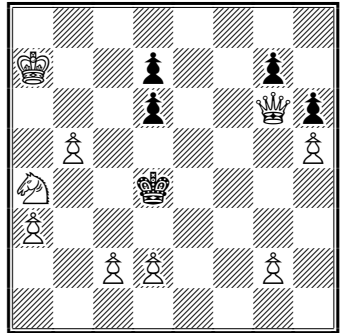
*Field*

371.



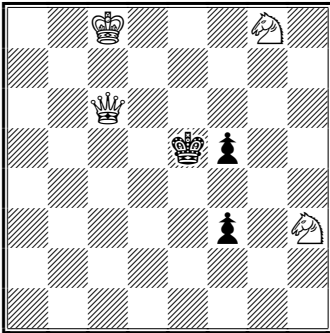
*Hackney Mercury*

372.



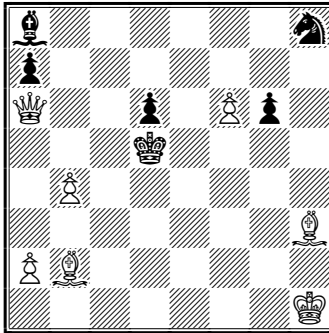
*Morning Post*

373.



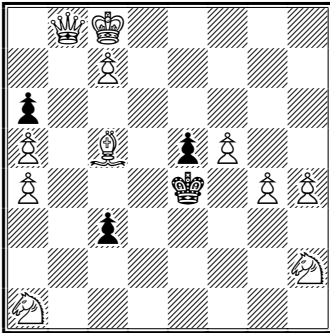
*Brighton Society*

374.



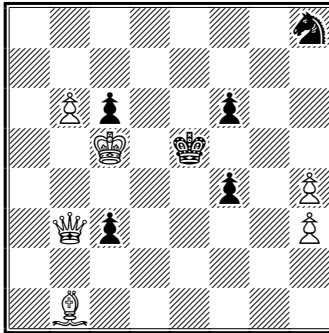
*Illustrated London News*

375.



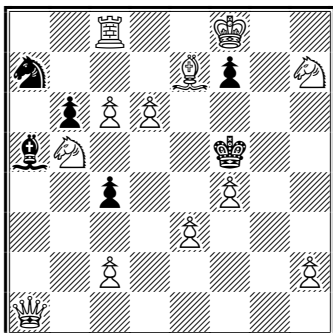
*British Chess Magazine*

376.



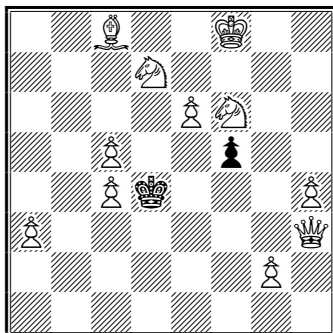
*Bristol Times and Mirror*

377.



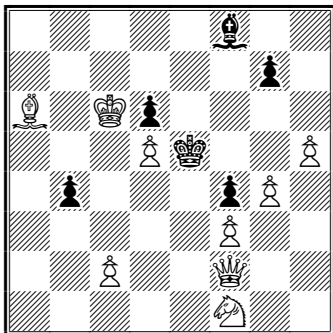
*Morning Post*

378.



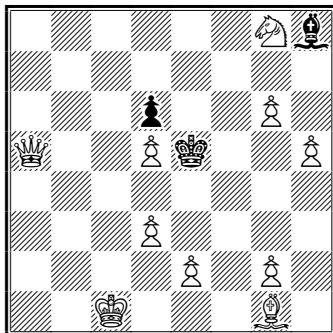
*Field*

379.



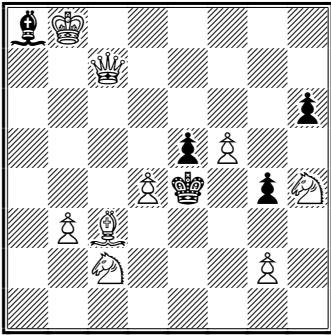
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

380.



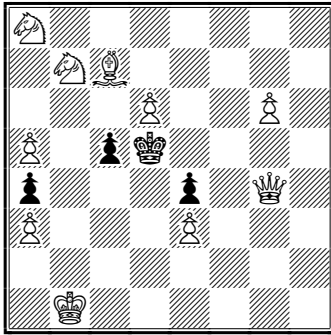
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

381.



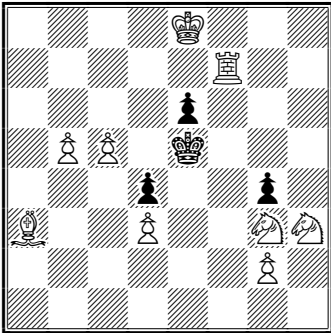
*Morning Post*

382.



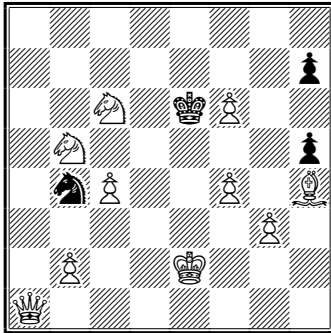
*Illustrated London News*

383.



*Hereford Times*

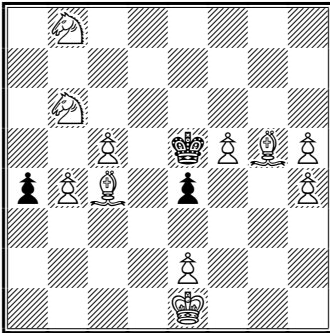
384.



*Manchester Weekly Times*

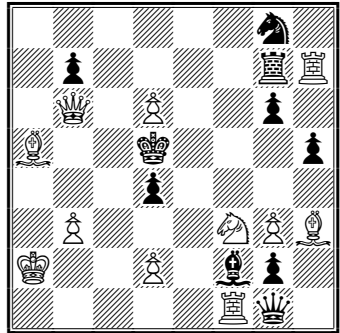


385.



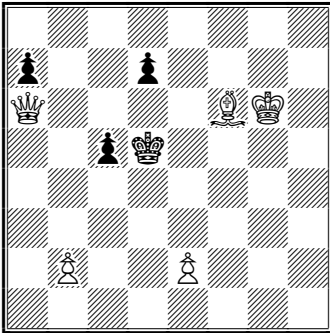
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

386.



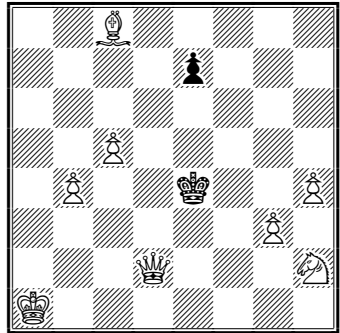
*Morning Post*

387.



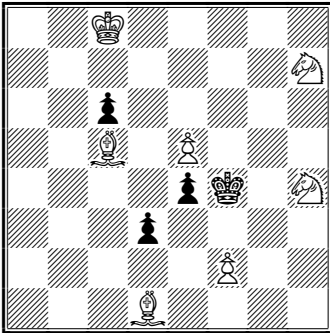
*Illustrated London News*

388.



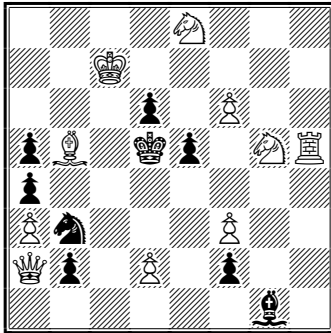
*British Chess Magazine*

389.



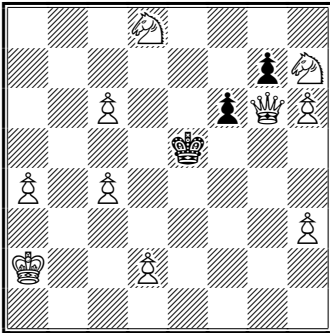
*Times Weekly Edition*

390.



*Westminster Gazette*

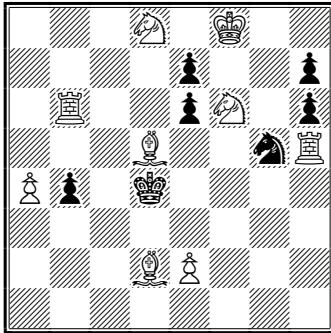
391.



*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

1st Prize, 1896

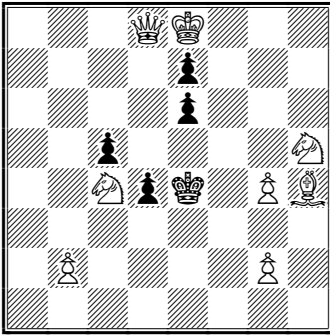
392.



*Morning Post*

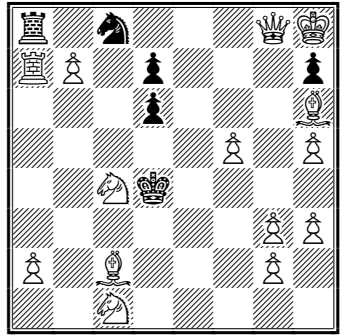
Conditions: White force limited to King, Queen, two Knights and Pawns.

393.



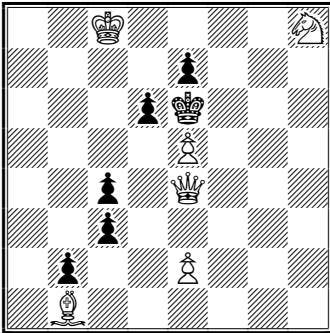
*Field*

394.



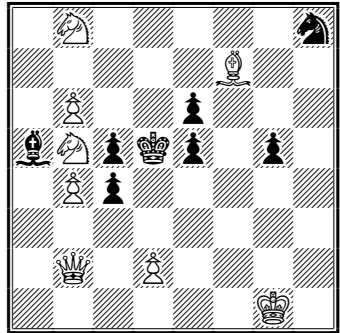
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

395.



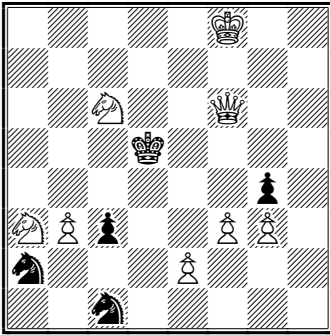
*Illustrated London News*

396.



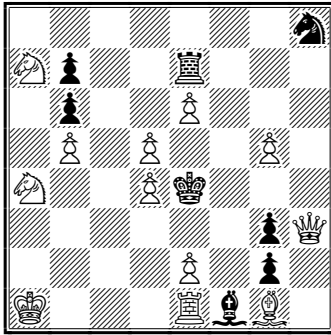
*Morning Post*

397.



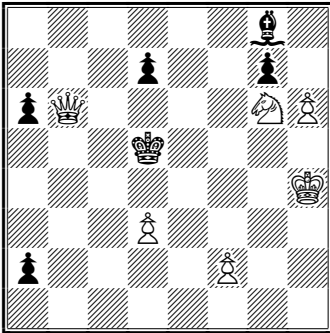
*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

398.



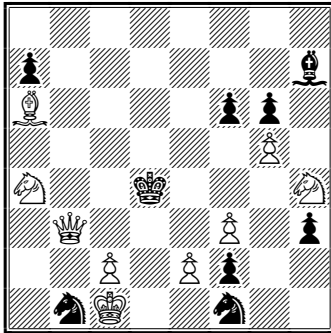
*Bradford Observer Budget*

399.



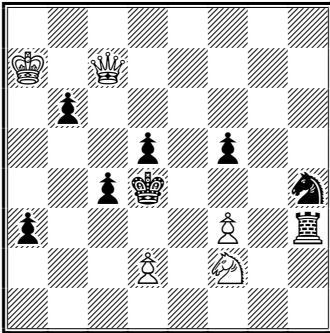
*Standard*

400.



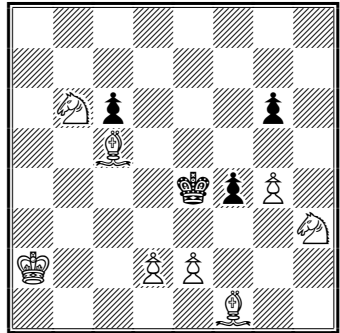
*Morning Post*

401.



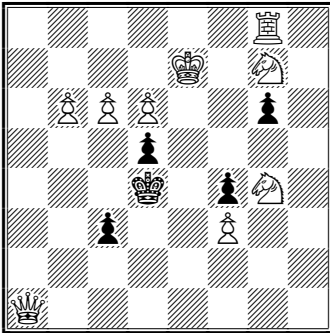
*Daily News*

402.



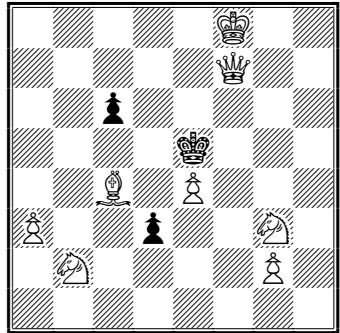
*Illustrated London News*

403.



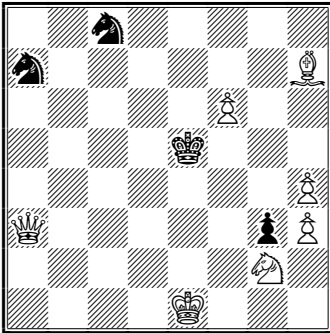
*Pictorial World*

404.



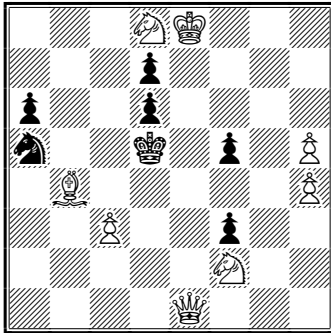
*Hackney Mercury*

405.



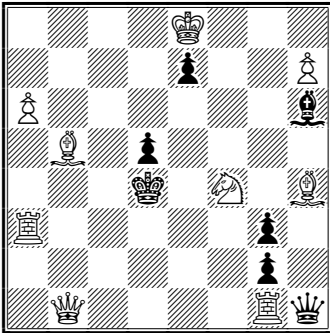
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

406.



*Evening News and Post*

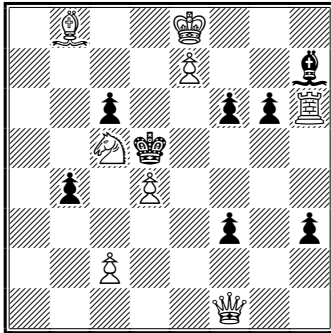
407.



*Bristol Mercury*

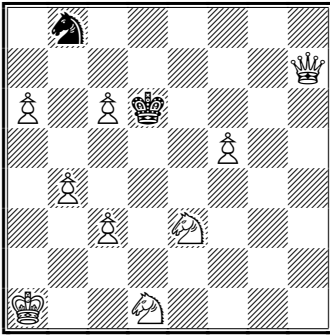
Hon. Men., 1890

408.



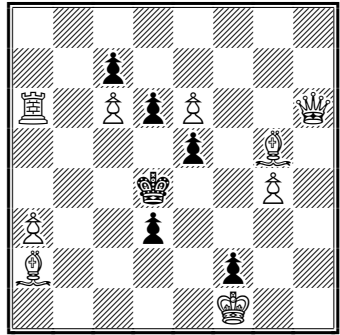
*British Chess Magazine*

409.



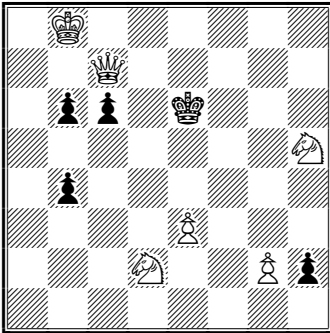
*Rossendale Free Press*

410.



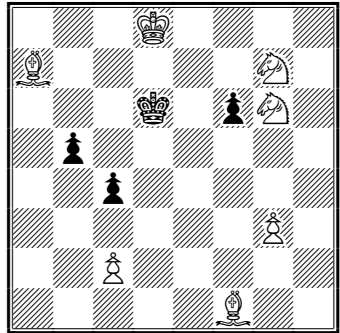
*Morning Post*

411.



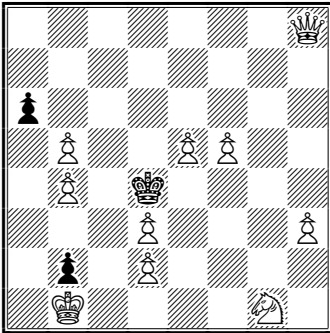
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

412.



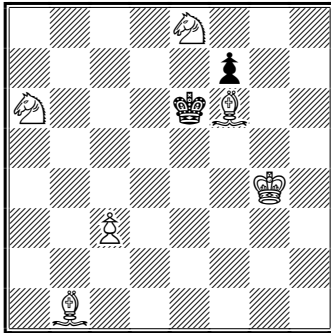
*Field*

413.



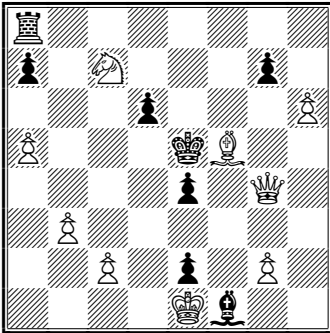
*Brighton Society*

414.



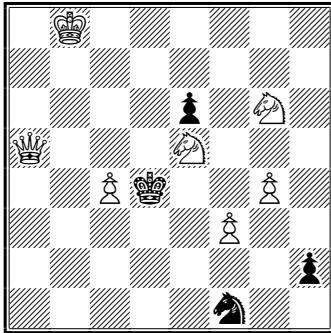
*Amsterdammer, Weekblad Voor Nederland*

415.



*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

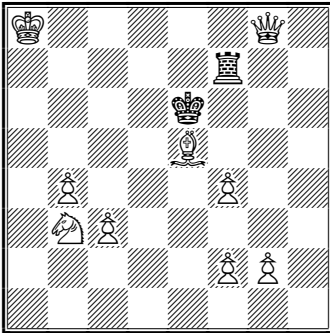
416.



*Illustrated London News*

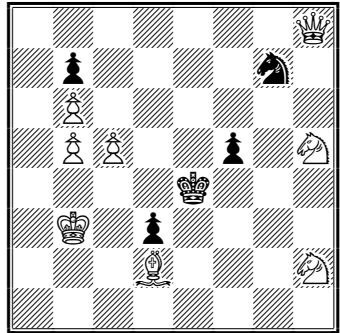


417.



*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

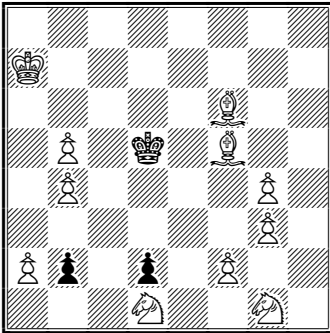
418.



*Hackney Mercury*

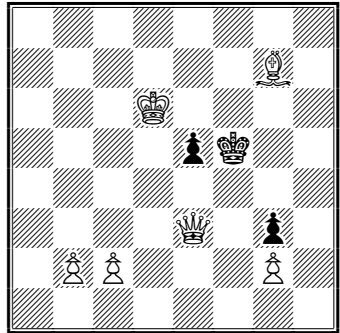
Hon. Men., 1891

419.



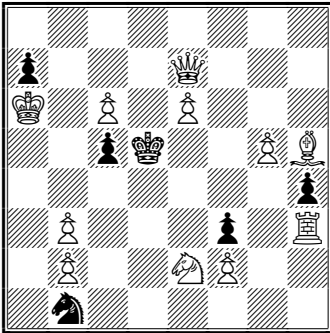
*Pictorial World*

420.



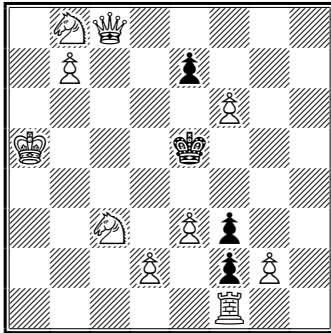
*Field*

421.



*Morning Post*

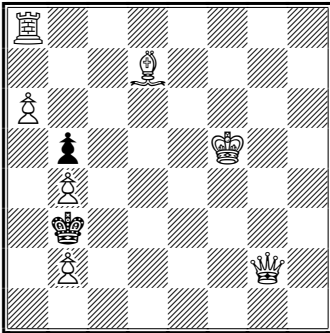
422.



*Cricket and Football Field*

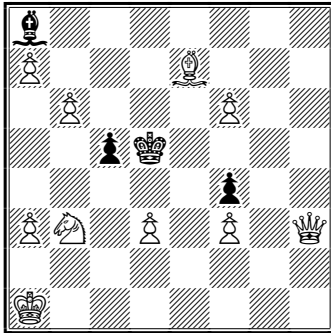
1st Prize  
(half-yearly competition, 1893).

423.



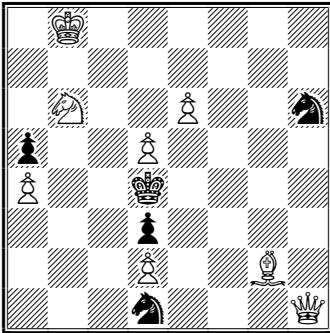
*British Chess Magazine*

424.



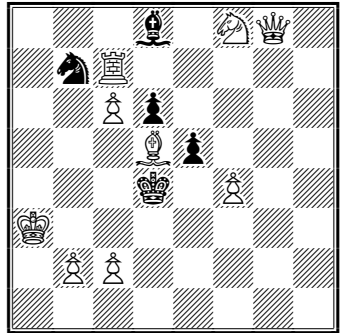
*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

425.



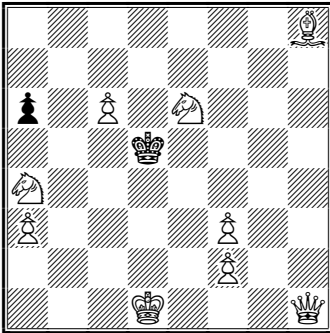
*Illustrated London News*

426.



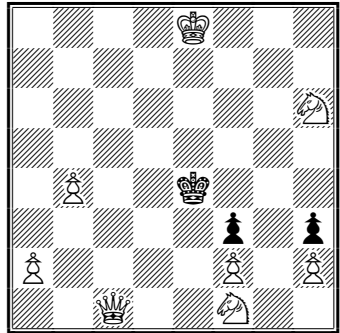
*Pall Mall Gazette*

427.



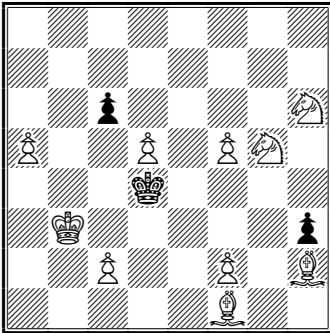
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

428.



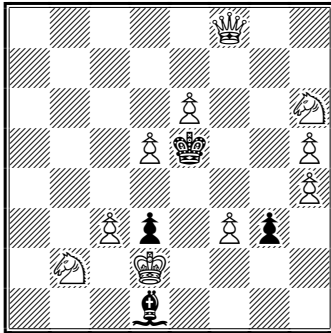
*Morning Post*

429.



*Hereford Times*

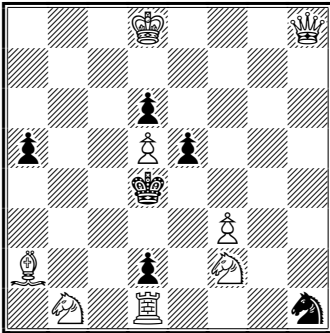
430.



*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

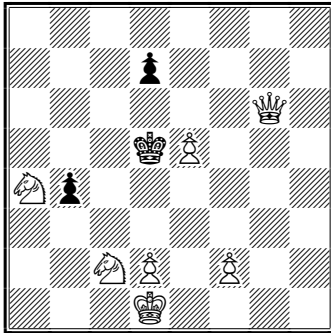
1st Prize, 1893

431.



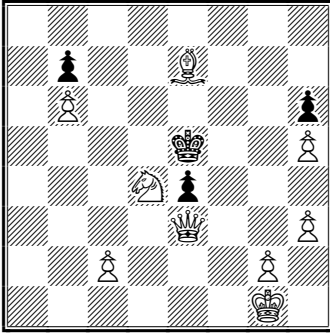
*Manchester Evening News*

432.



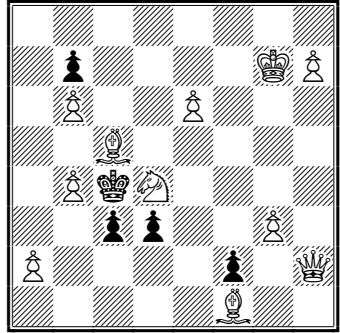
*Field*

433.



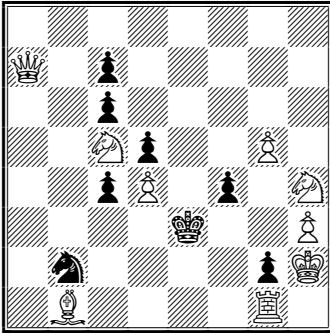
*Illustrated London News*

434.



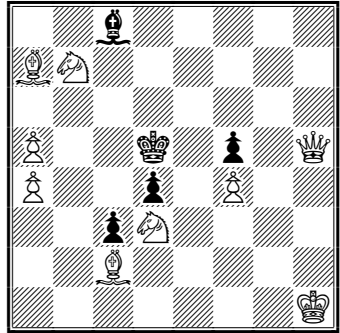
*Morning Post*

435.



*British Chess Magazine*

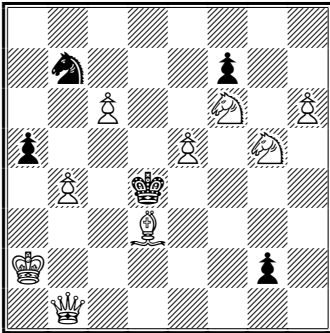
436.



*East Central Times*

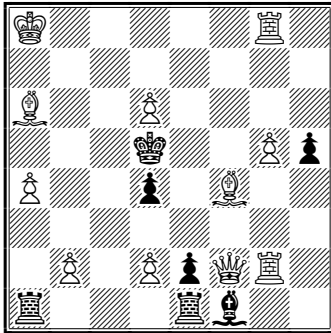
3rd Prize, 1890

437.



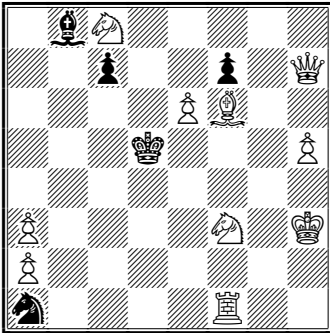
*Illustrated London News*

438.



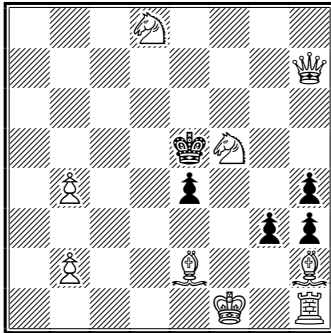
*Morning Post*

439.



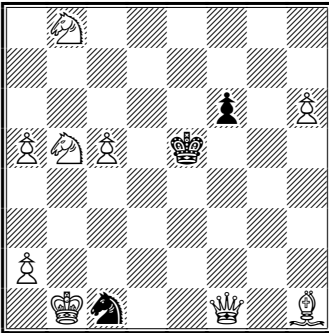
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

440.

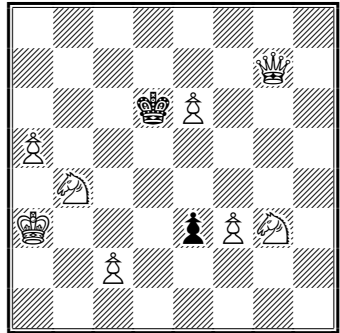


*West Sussex County Times*

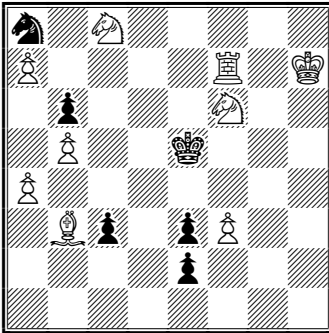
441.

*Field*

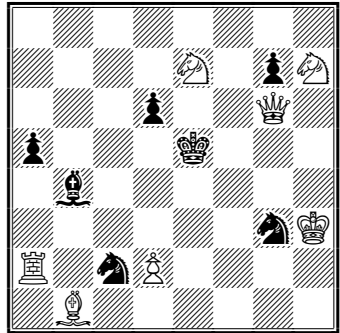
442.

*Birmingham Weekly Mercury*

443.

*Bradford Observer Budget*

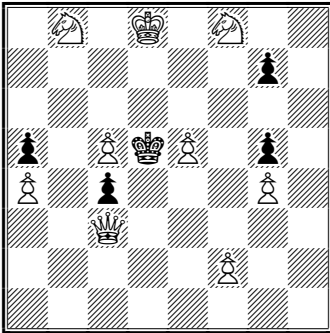
444.

*Morning Post*



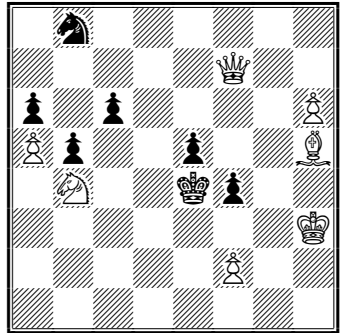


449.



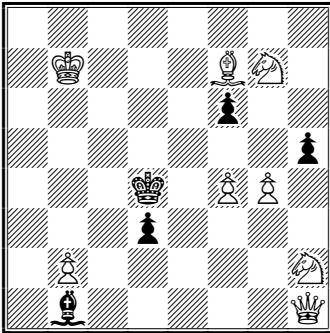
*Morning Post*

450.



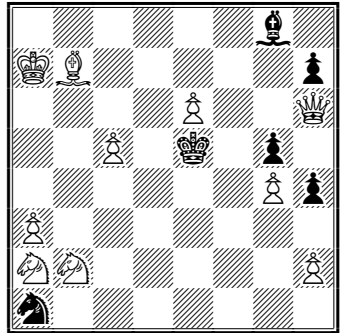
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

451.



*Illustrated London News*

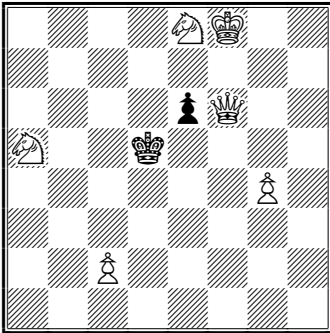
452.



*Sussex Chess Journal*

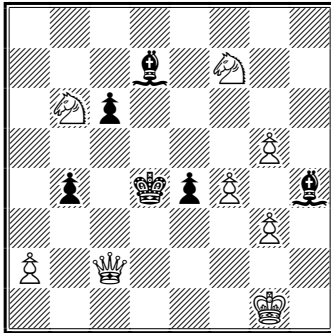
1st Prize, 1891

453.



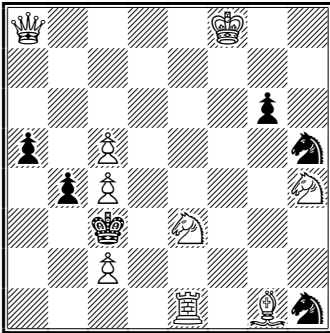
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

454.



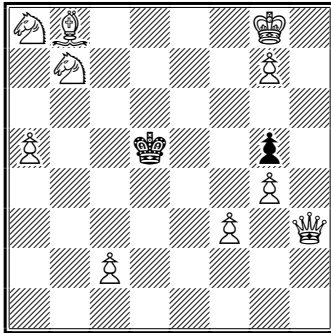
*Cape Times*

455.



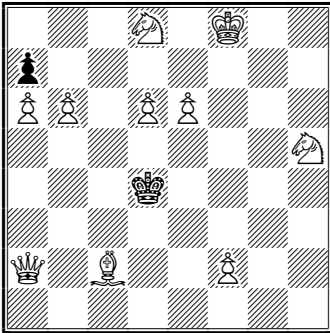
*Morning Post*

456.



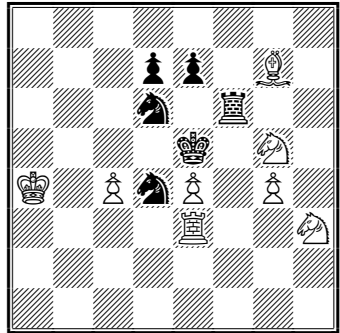
*Vanity Fair*

457.



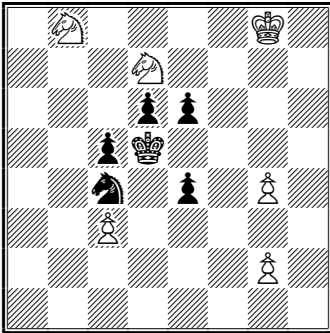
*Pen and Pencil*

458.



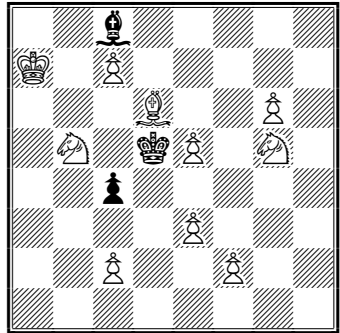
*Times Weekly Edition*

[458A.]



*To-Day*

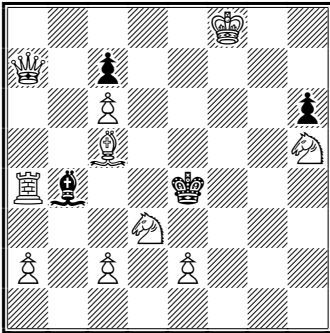
459.



*Boy's Own Paper*

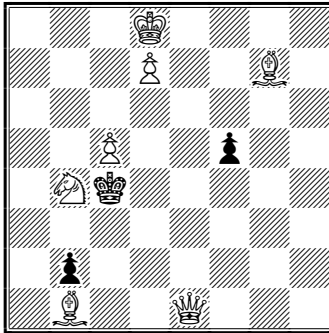
This *pure* rendering of  
 problem No. 458 appeared  
 in *To-Day*

460.



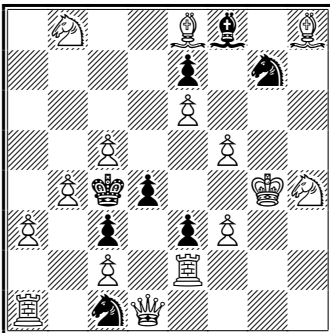
*Tinsley's Magazine*

461.



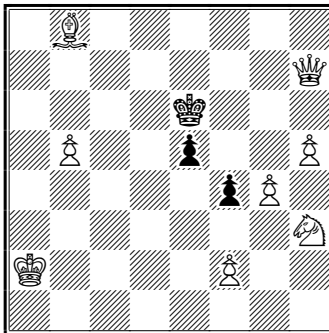
*Field*

462.



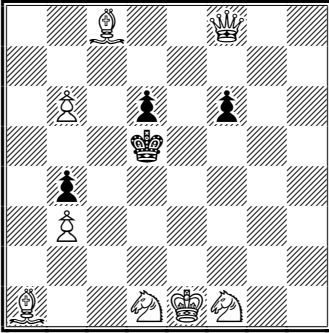
*Morning Post*

463.



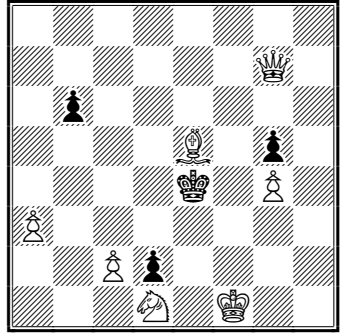
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

464.



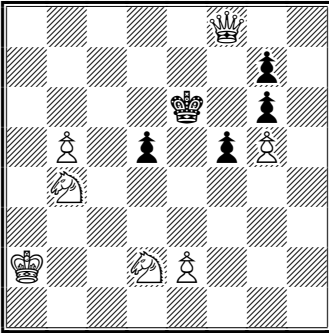
*Illustrated London News*

465.



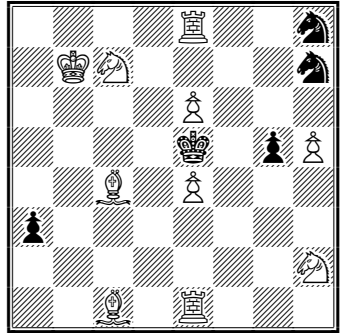
*Brighton Society*

466.



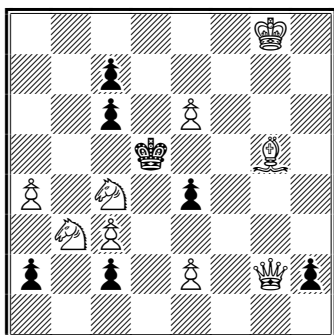
*Morning Post*

467.



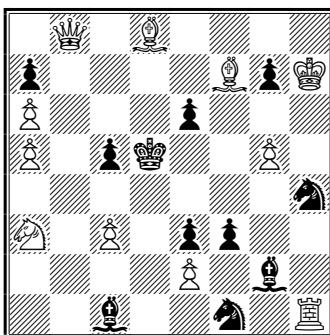
*Chess Review*

468.



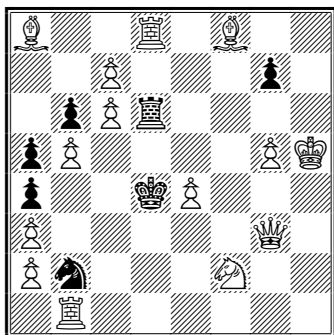
*Nottingham Guardian*

469.



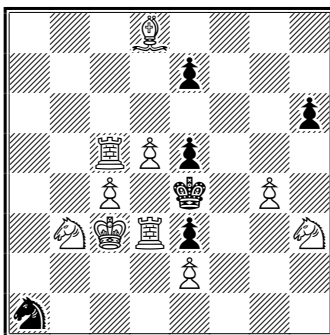
*British Chess Magazine*

470.



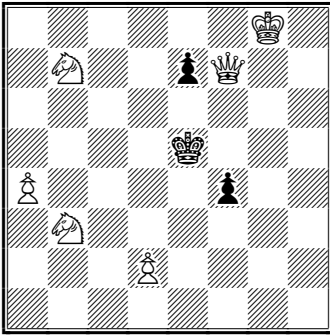
*Morning Post*

471.



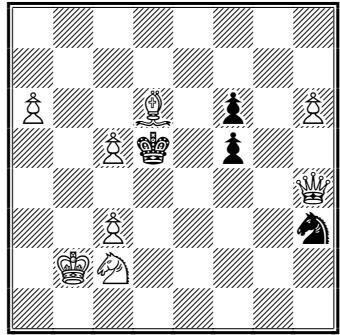
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

472.



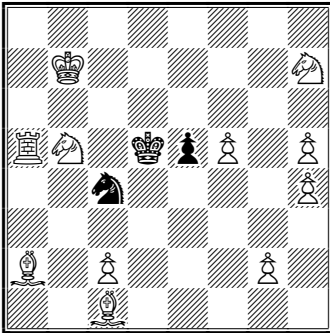
*Illustrated London News*

473.



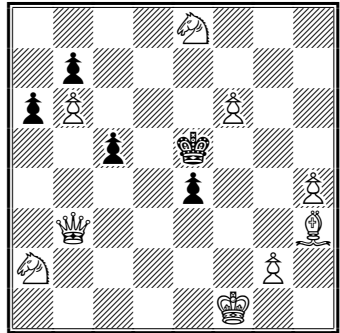
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

474.



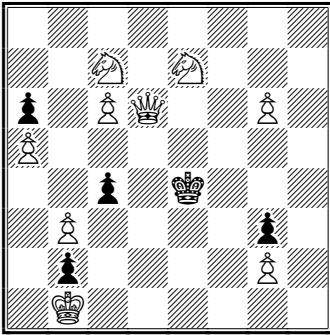
*Bradford Observer Budget*

475.



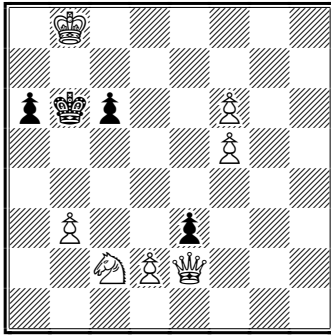
*Morning Post*

476.



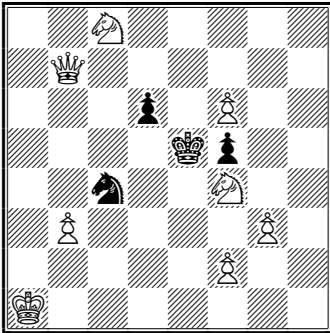
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

477.



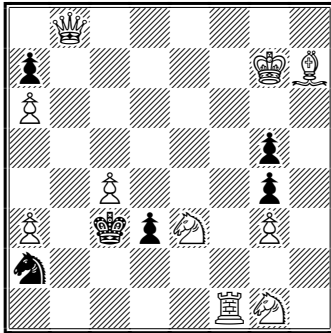
*Manchester Weekly Times*

478.



*Illustrated London News*

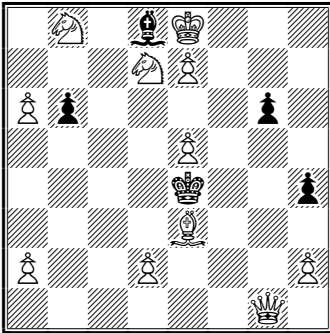
479.



*British Chess Magazine*



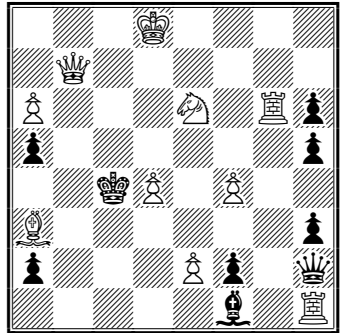
480.



*Bristol Mercury*

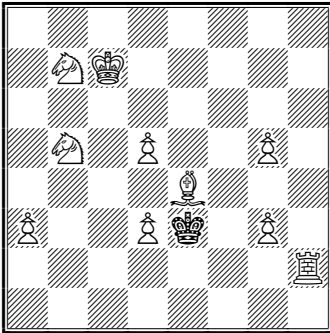
Hon. Men., 1892

481.



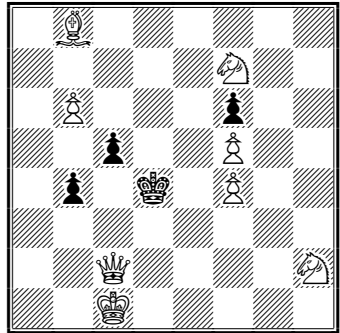
*Morning Post*

482.



*Daily News*

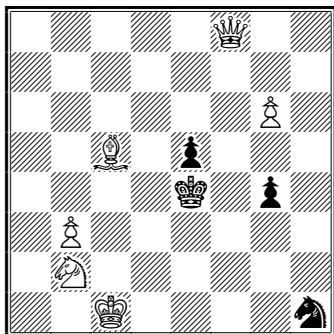
483.



*Cricket and Football Field*

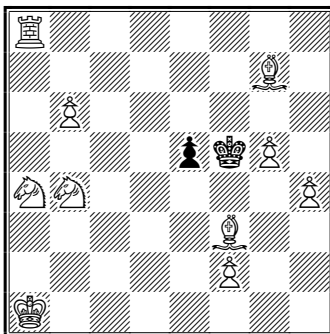
2nd Prize, 1893  
(half-yearly competition)

484.



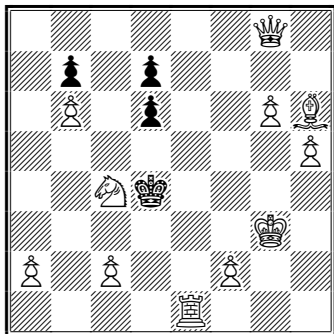
*Field*

485.



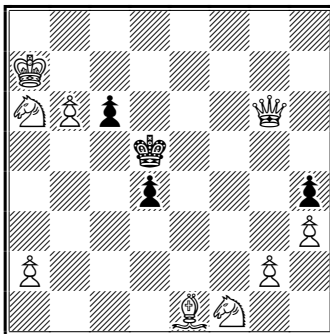
*Rosendale Free Press*

486.



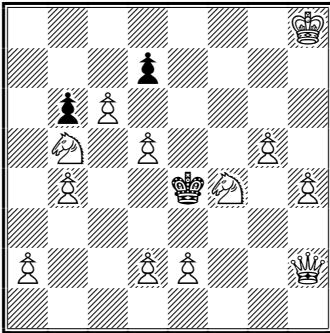
*Morning Post*

487.

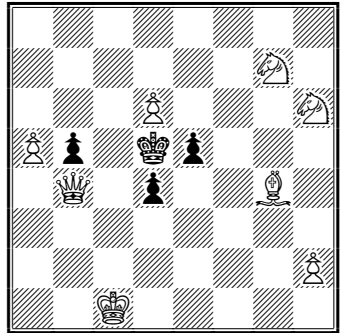


*Times Weekly Edition*

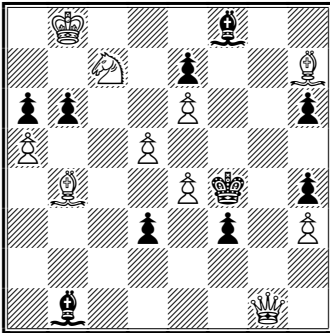
488.

*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

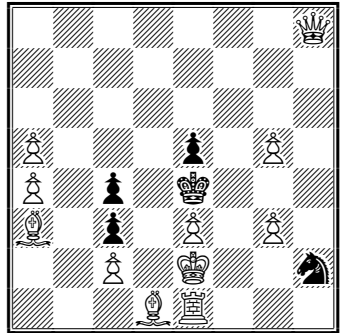
489.

*Illustrated London News*

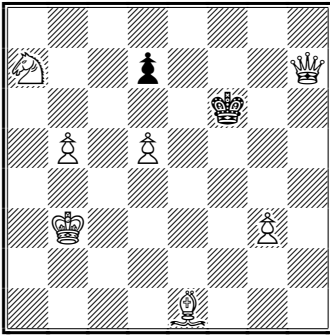
490.

*Morning Post*

491.

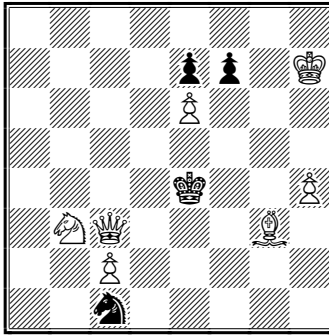
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

492.



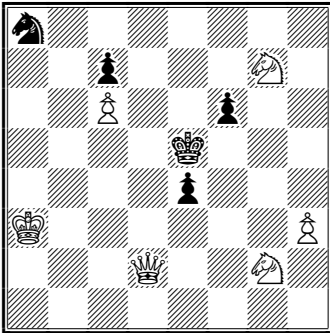
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

493.



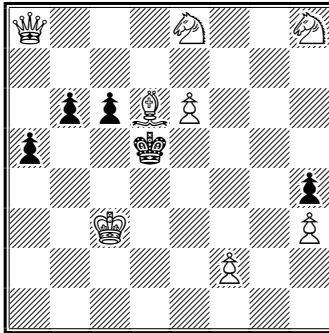
*Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*

494.



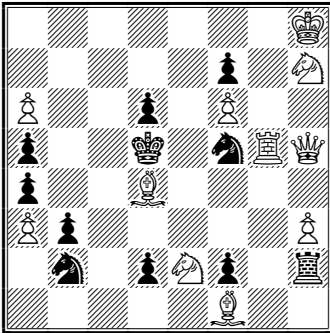
*Tri-Weekly Gleaner (Jamaica)*

495.

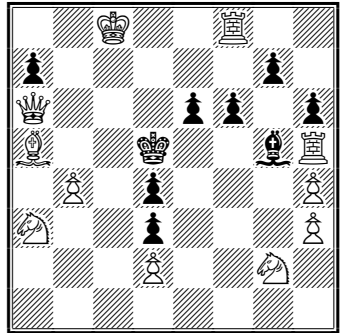


*Amsterdamer, Weekblad Voor Nederland*

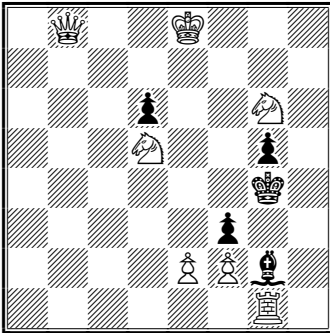
496.

*Brighton Society*

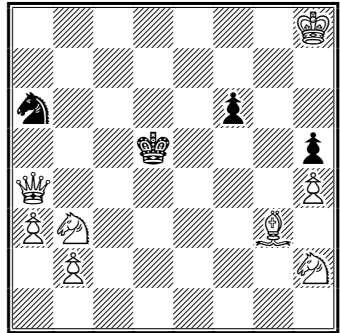
497.

*Morning Post*

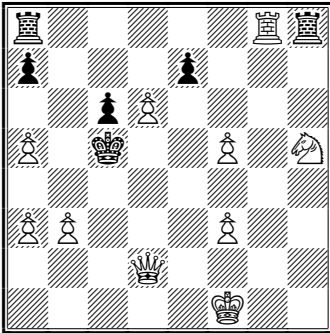
498.

*Illustrated London News*

499.

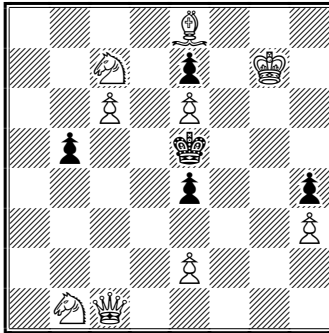
*Field*

500.



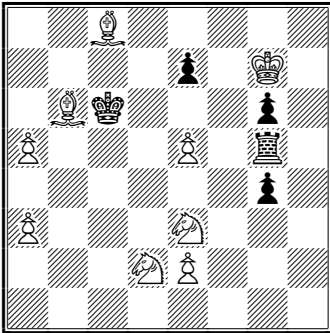
*Pictorial World*

501.



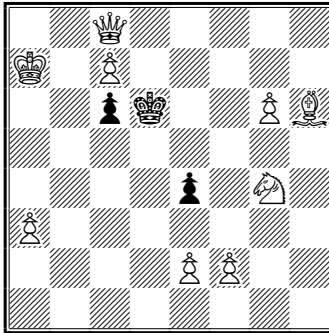
*Western Magazine and Portfolio*

502.



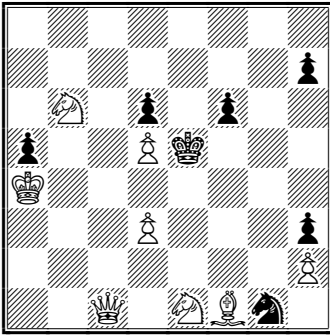
*Nottingham Guardian*

503.



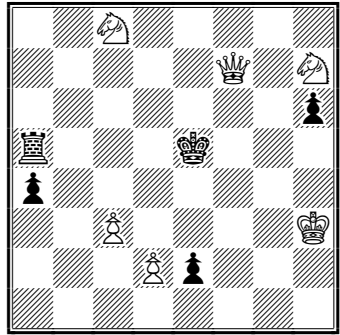
*British Chess Magazine*

504.



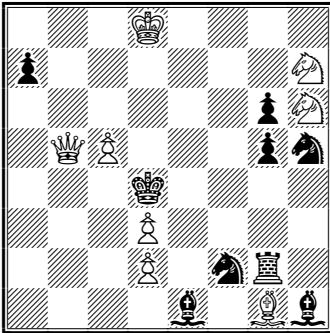
*Manchester Weekly Times*

505.



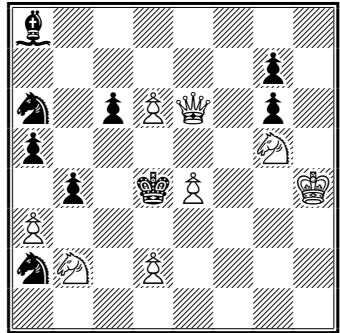
*Illustrated London News*

506.



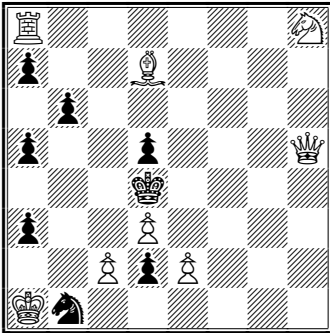
*Cape Times*

507.



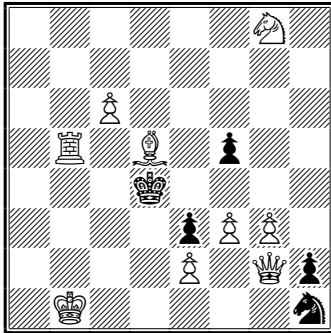
*Morning Post*

508.



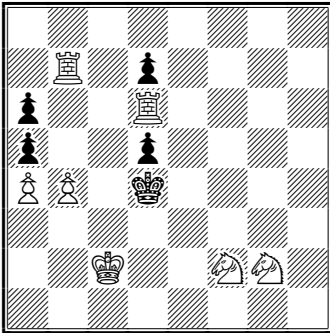
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

509.



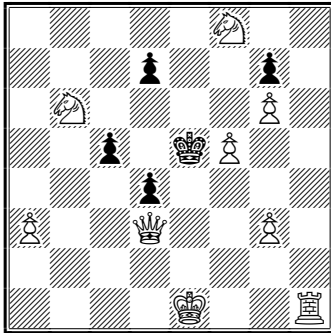
*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

510.



*Illustrated London News*

511.

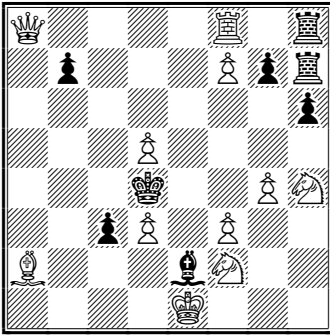


*British Chess Magazine*

1st Prize, 1894  
(monthly competition)

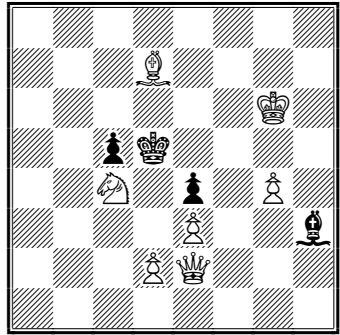


512.



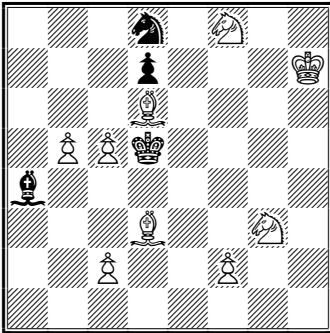
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

513.



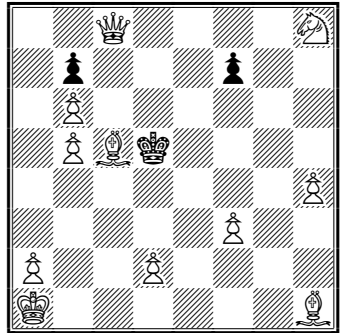
*Manchester Weekly Times*

514.



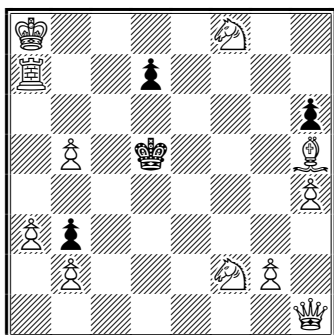
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

515.



*Morning Post*

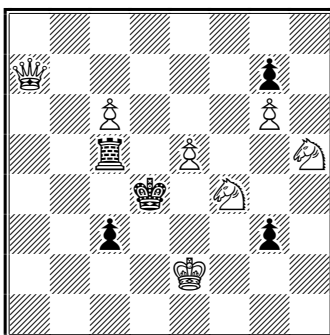
516.



*Sheffield Weekly Independent*

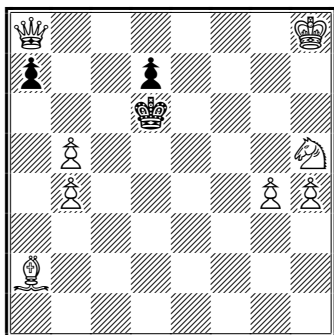
3rd Prize, 1889

517.



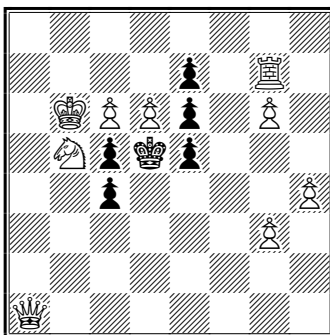
*Bristol Mercury*

518.



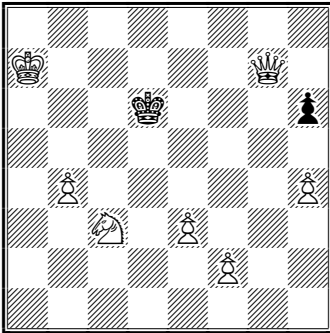
*Illustrated London News*

519.



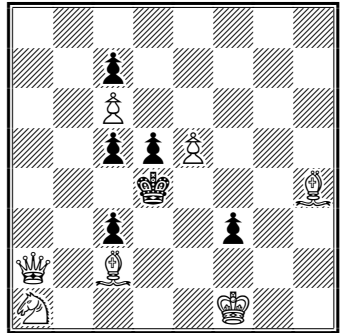
*Boy's Own Paper*

520.



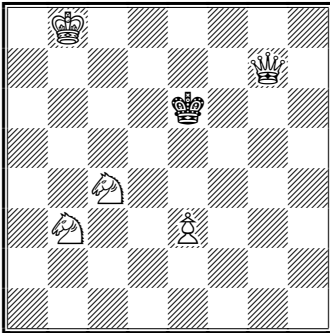
*Morning Post*

521.



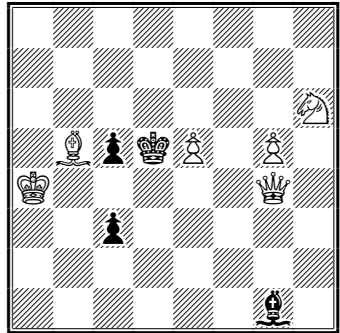
*Kentish Mercury*

522.



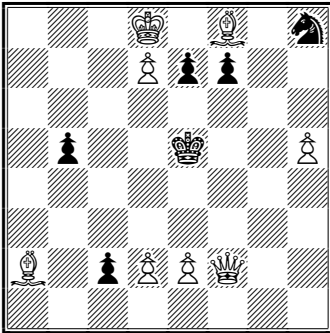
*Field*

523.



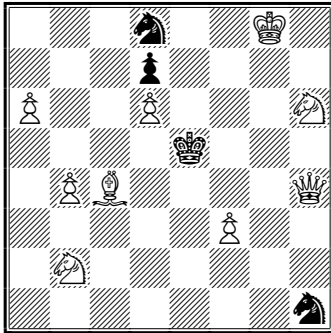
*Illustrated London News*

524.



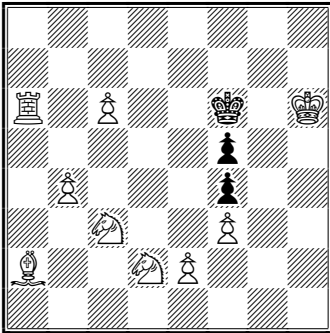
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

525.



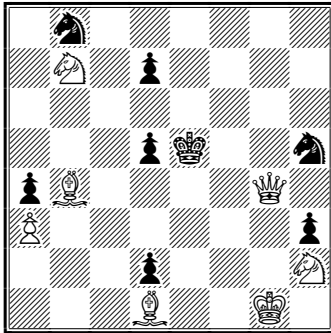
*Morning Post*

526.



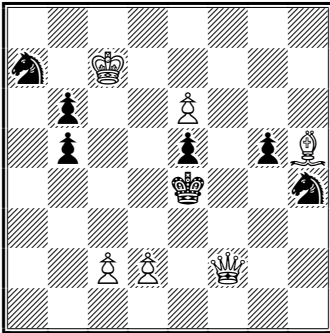
*Manchester Weekly Times*

527.



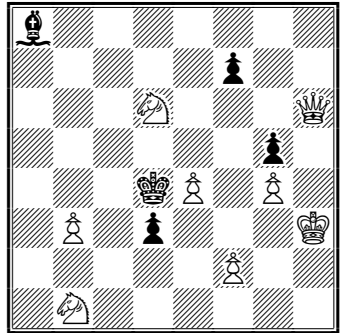
*British Chess Magazine*

528.



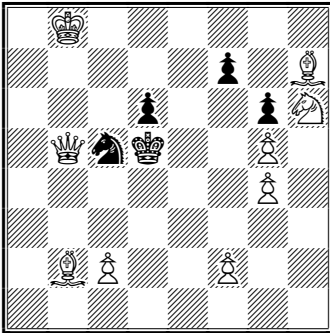
*Newcastle Weekly Courant*

529.



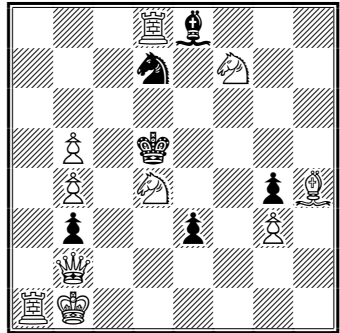
*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

530.



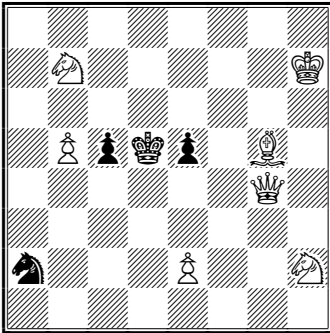
*Manchester Evening News*

531.



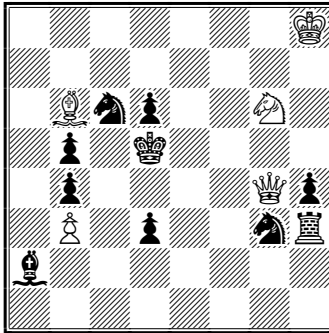
*Pictorial World*

532.



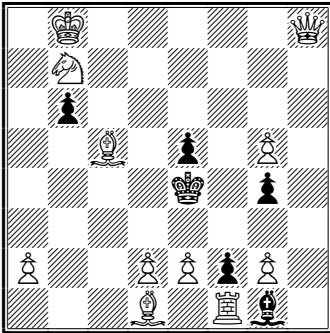
*Illustrated London News*

533.



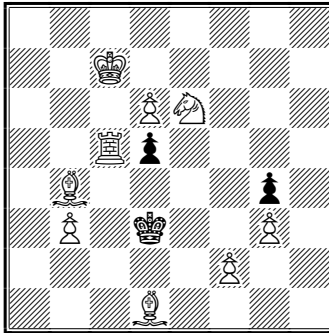
*Pavilion*

534.



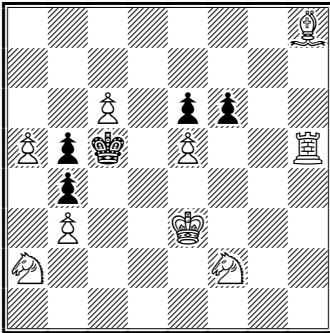
*Morning Post*

535.



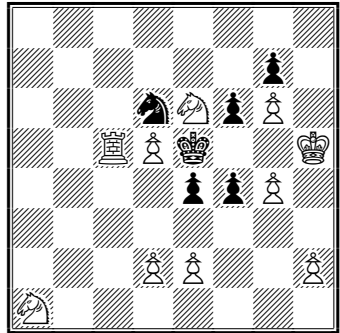
*Boy's Own Paper*

536.



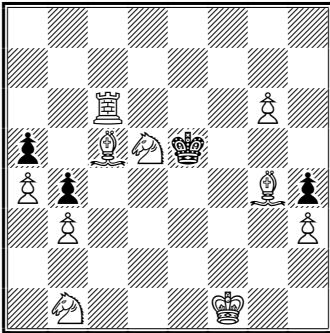
*Daily Chronicle*

537.



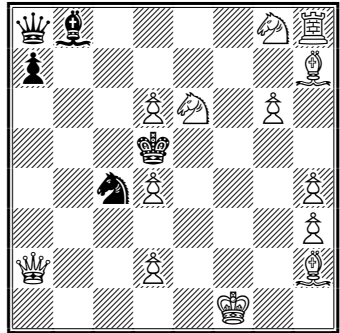
*Reading Observer*

538.



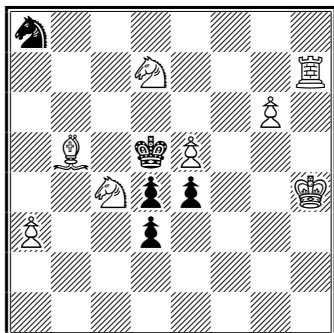
*Westminster Gazette*

539.



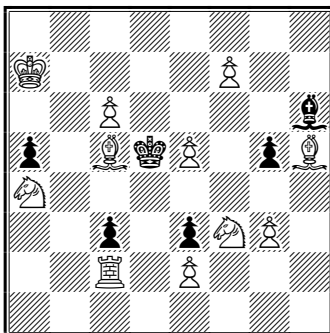
*Morning Post*

540.



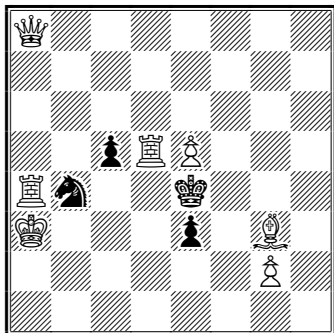
*Daily News*

541.



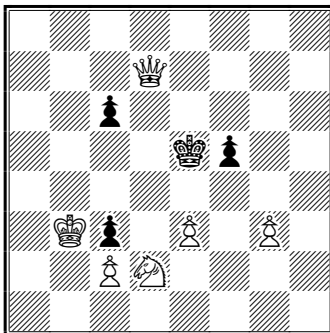
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

542.



*Times*

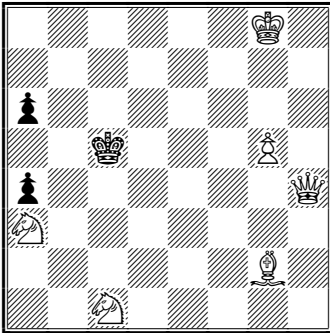
543.



*British Chess Magazine*

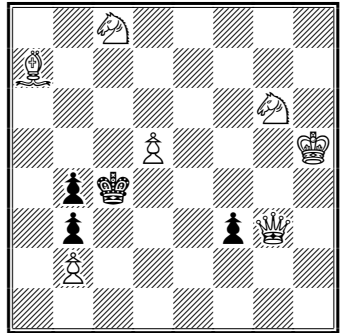


544.



*Illustrated London News*

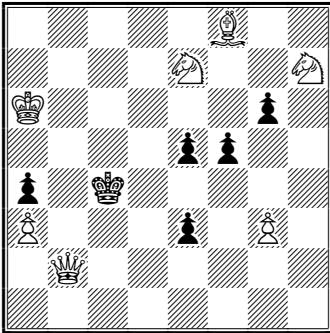
545.



*Leisure Hour*

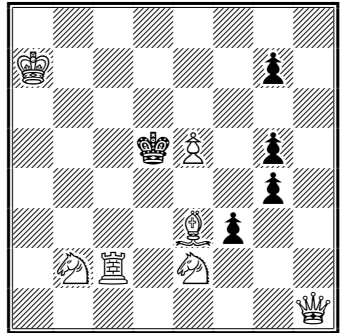
1st Prize, 1901  
(Ladies' competition)

546.



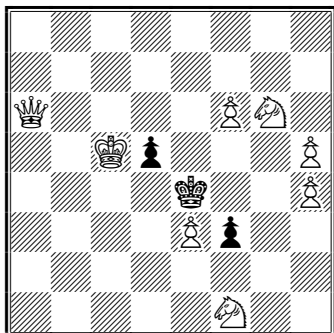
*Morning Post*

547.



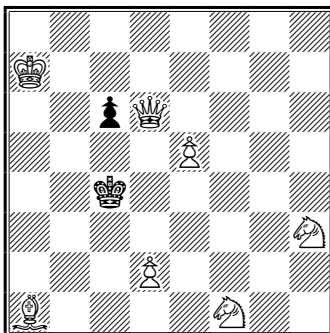
*Southern Weekly News*

548.



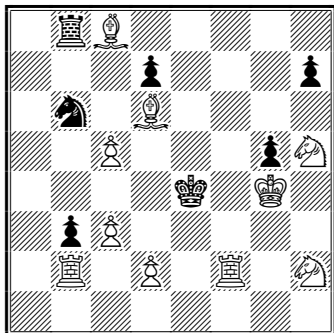
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

549.



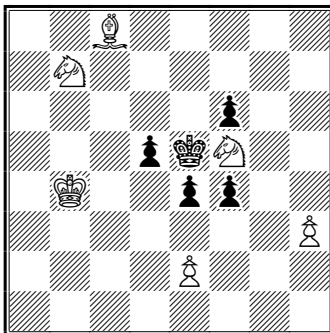
*Times Weekly Edition*

550.



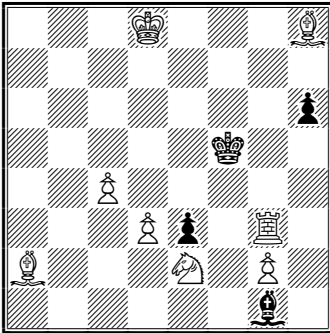
*Hackney Mercury*

551.



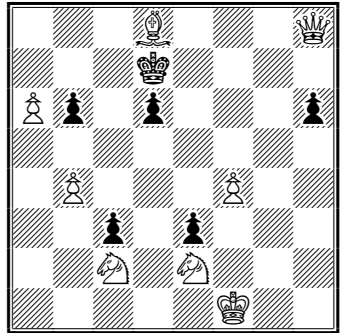
*Illustrated London News*

552.



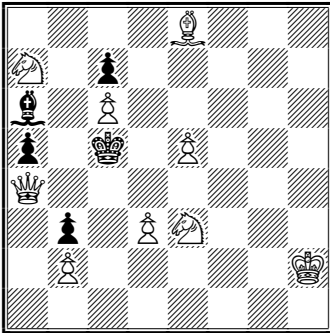
*Brighton and Hove Society*

553.



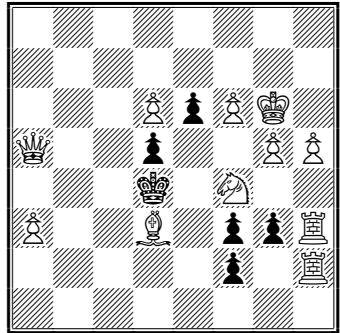
*Manchester Weekly Times*

554.



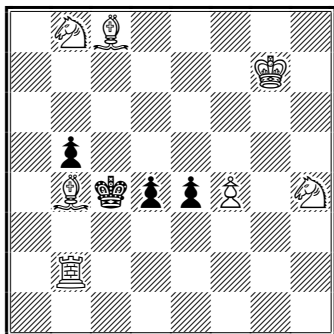
*Field*

555.



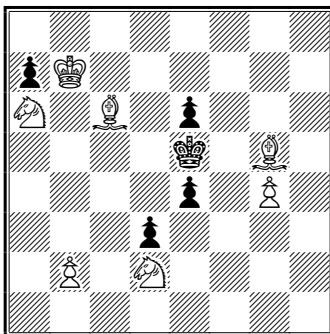
*Morning Post*

556.



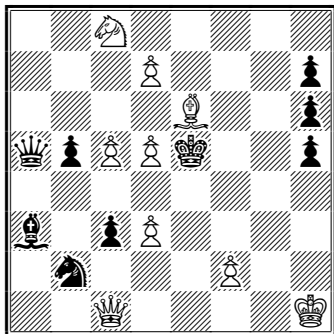
*Rossendale Free Press*

557.



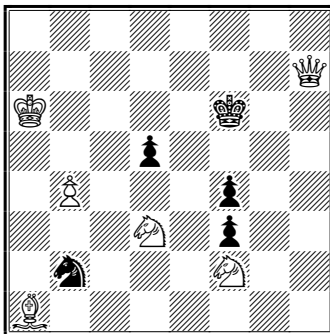
*British Chess Magazine*

558.



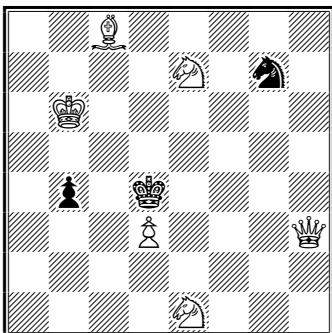
*Boy's Own Paper*

559.

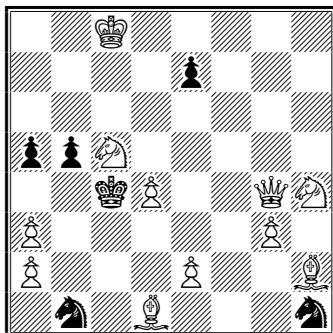


*Illustrated London News*

560.

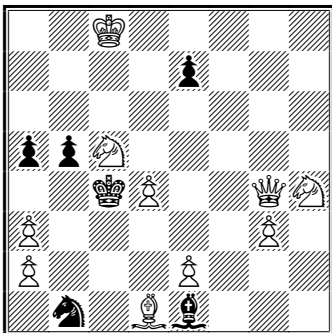
*Morning Post*

561.

*Sussex Chess Journal*

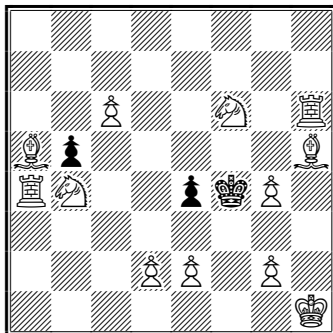
1st Prize, 1892

[561A.]



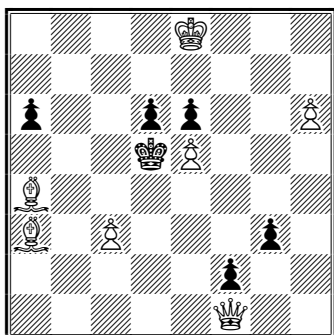
To a strict economist this might appear a still happier rendering of No. 561. It will be seen, [...], that a White Bishop has been removed, also a Black Knight, and that the Black Bishop introduced on K8 is the means of producing another pure mating position, viz.: 1. Se4 Sc3 2. Sd2† Bxd2 3. Bb3†.

562.

*Kentish Mercury*

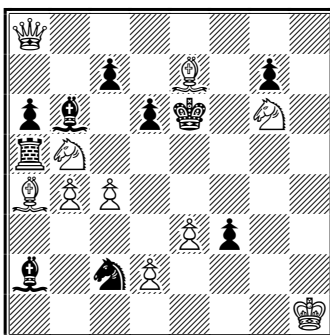
1st Prize, 1893

563.



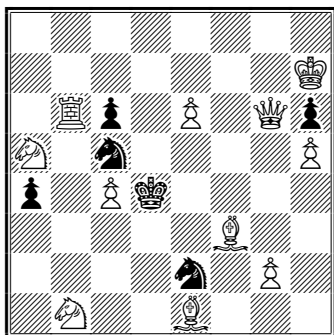
*Evening News and Post*

564.



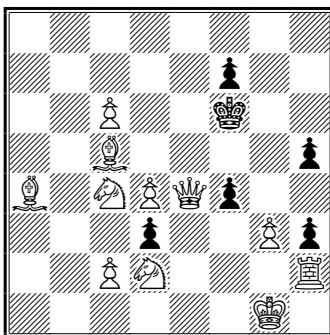
*Pictorial World*

565.



*Morning Post*

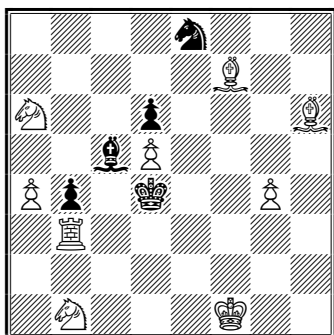
566.



*Illustrated London News*

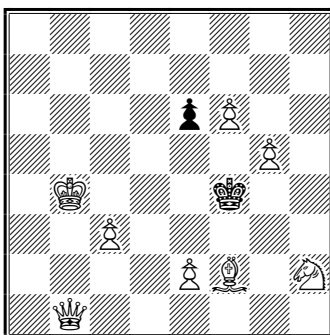


571.



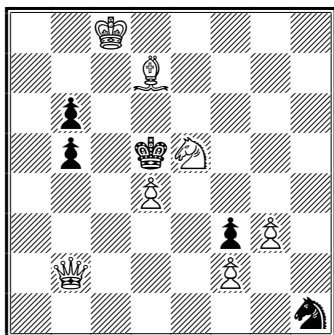
*Demerara Daily Chronicle*  
(West Indies)

572.



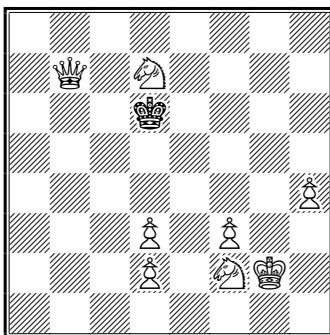
*British Chess Magazine*

573.



*Weekly Gazette* (Montreal)

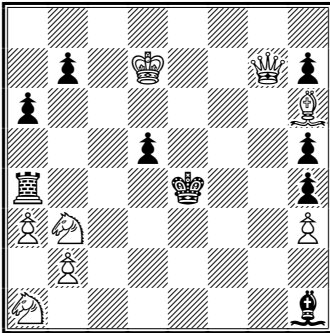
574.



*Illustrated London News*

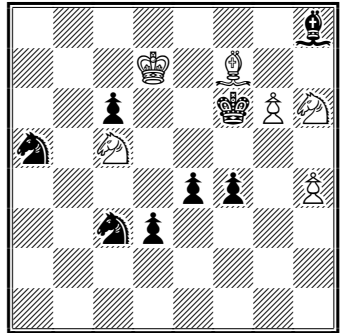


575.



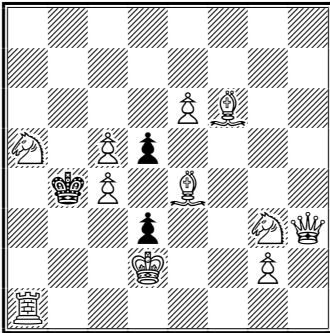
*Morning Post*

576.



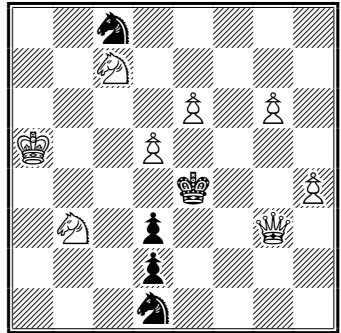
*Boy's Own Paper*

577.



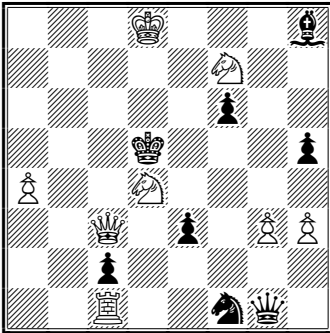
*Devon and Exeter Gazette*

578.



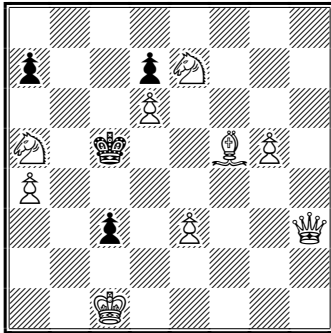
*Manchester Weekly Times*

579.



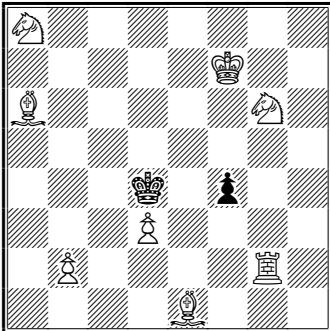
*Morning Post*

580.



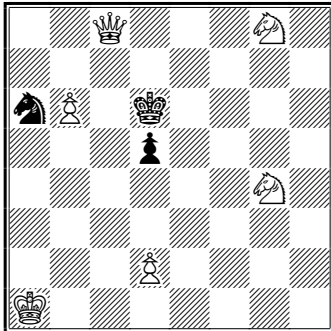
*Illustrated London News*

581.



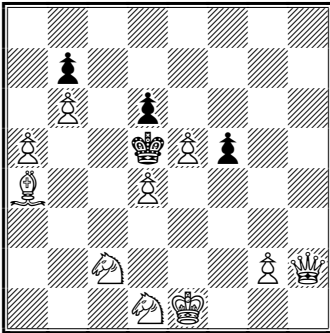
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

582.



*Field*

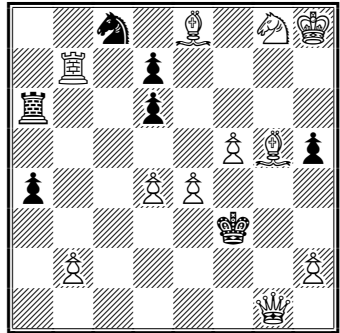
583.



*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

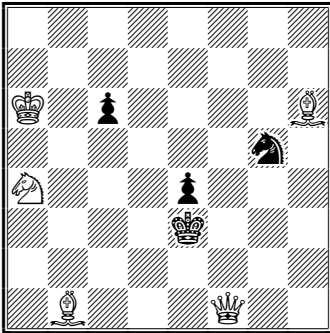
3rd Prize, 1894

584.



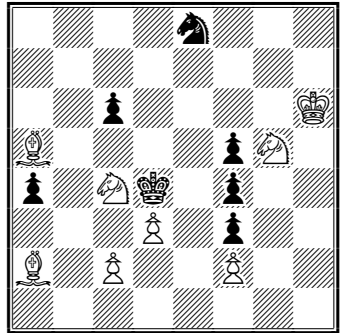
*Morning Post*

585.



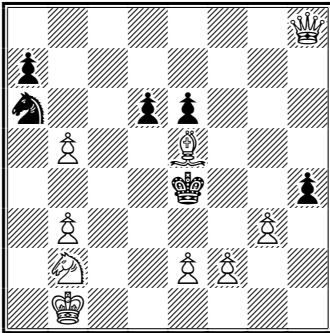
*Manchester Weekly Times*

586.



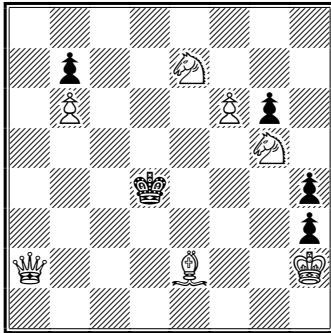
*Illustrated London News*

587.



*Times Weekly Edition*

588.

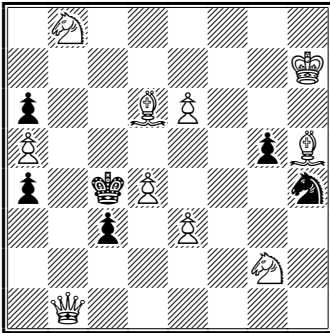


*British Chess Magazine*

Hon. Men., 1894

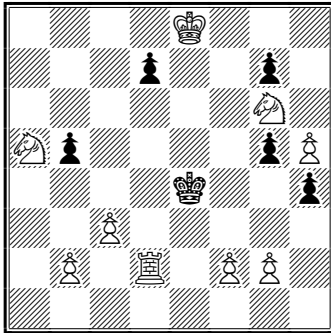
*(Hackney Mercury Tourney,  
conducted in the British Chess  
Magazine.)*

589.



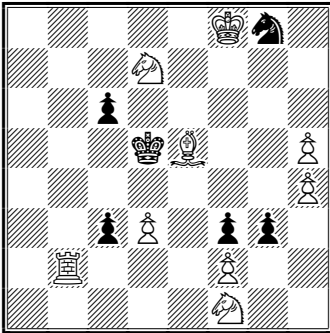
*Morning Post*

590.



*Daily Chronicle*

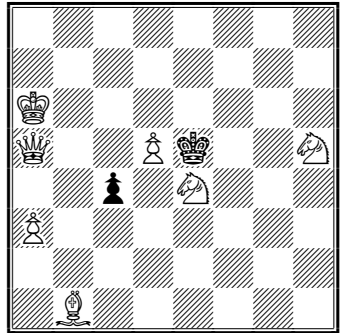
591.



*Cricket and Football Field*

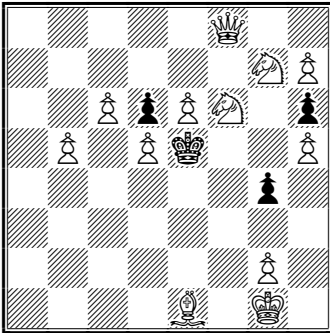
1st Prize, 1894  
(half-yearly competition)

592.



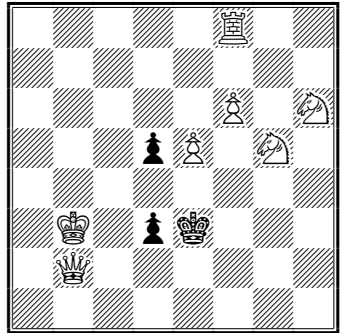
*Illustrated London News*

593.



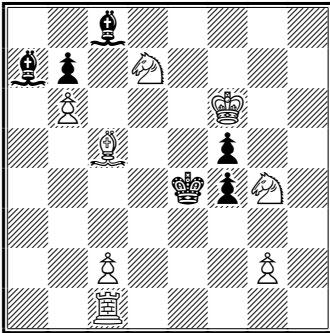
*Morning Post*

594.



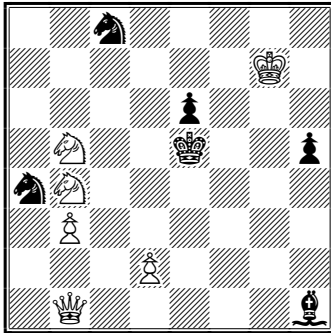
*Field*

595.



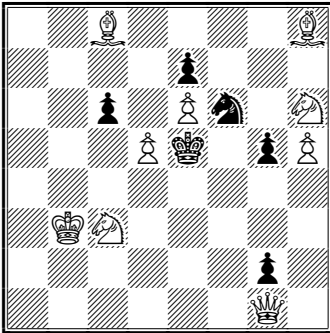
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

596.



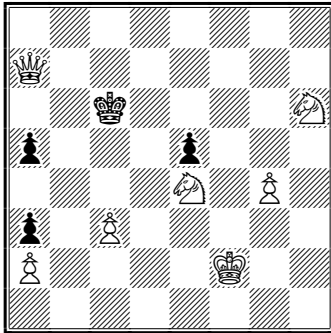
*Illustrated Sporting and  
Dramatic News*

597.



*Bristol Times and Mirror*

598.



*Hackney Mercury*

[ Hon. Men., 1902 ]

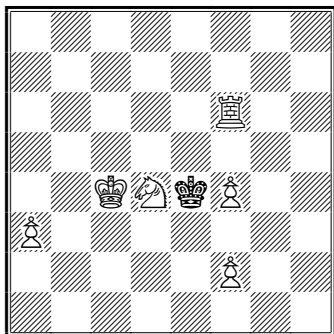


## FOUR-MOVE PROBLEMS





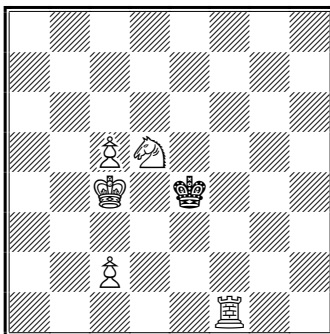
602.



*Illustrated London News*

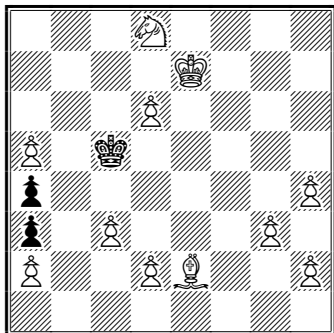
“The Walse of the Kings”

603.



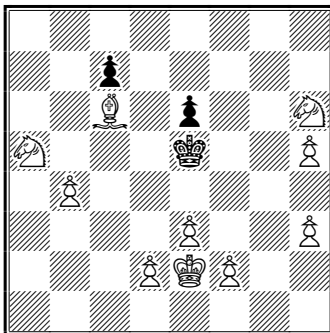
*British Chess Magazine*

604.



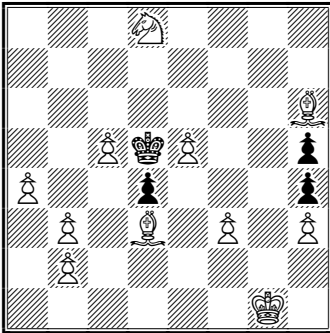
*British Chess Magazine*

605.



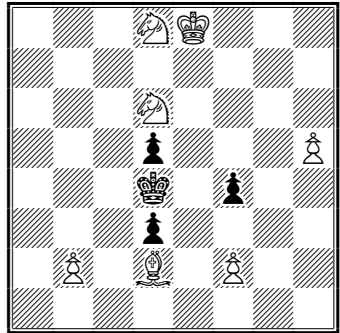
*Hackney Mercury*

606.



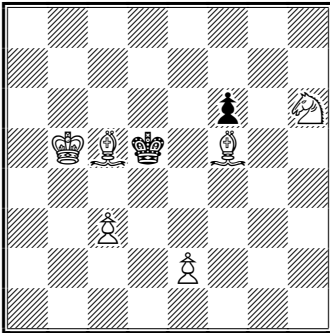
*Manchester Weekly Times*

607.



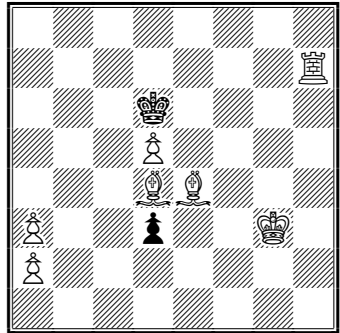
*Morning Post*

608.



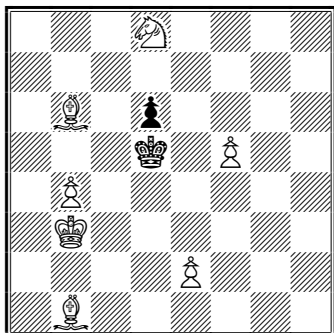
*British Chess Magazine*

609.



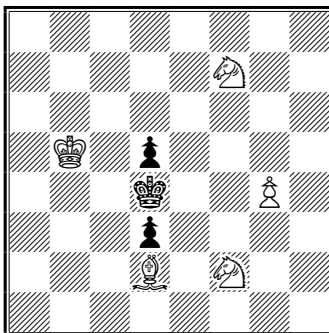
*Chess Review*

610.



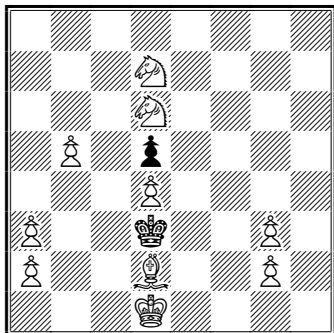
*Hackney Mercury*

611.



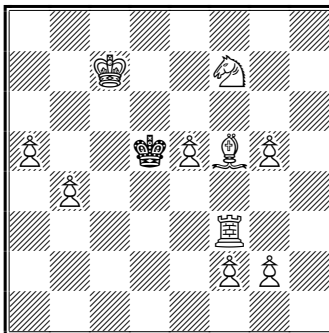
*East Central Times*

612.



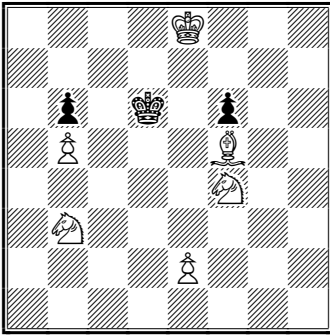
*British Chess Magazine*

613.



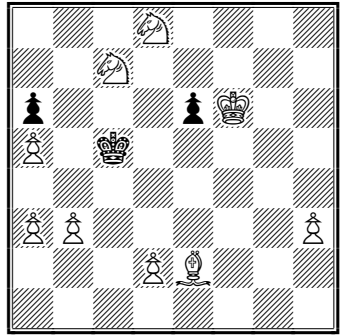
*Manchester Weekly Times*

614.



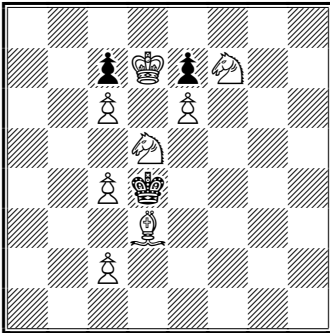
*Hereford Times*

615.



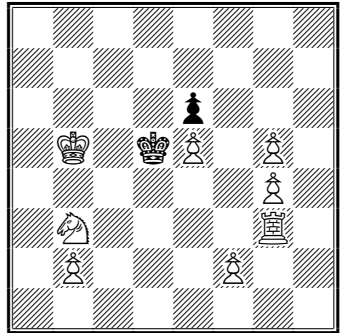
*Morning Post*

616.



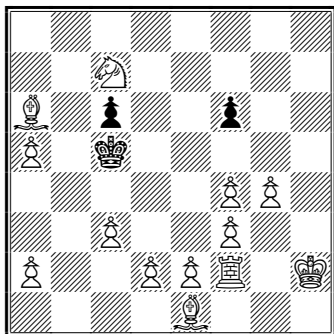
*Pen and Pencil*

617.



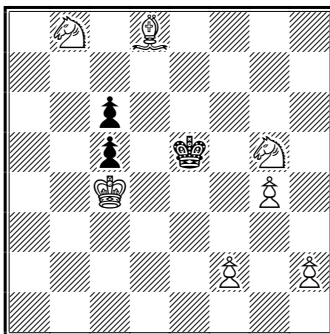
*Hackney Mercury*

618.



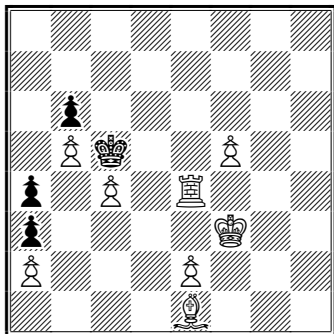
*Reading Observer*

619.



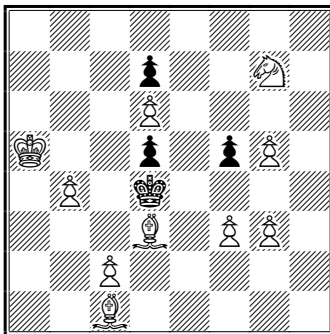
*British Chess Magazine*

620.



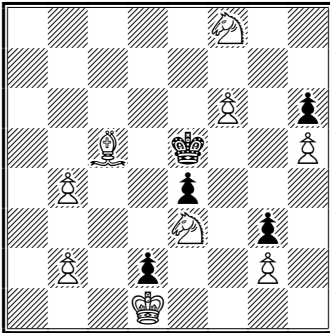
*Manchester Weekly Times*

621.



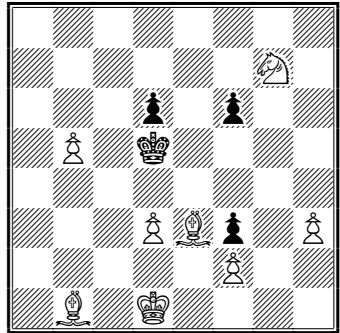
*Morning Post*

622.



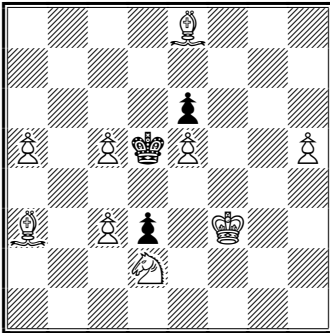
*British Chess Magazine*

623.



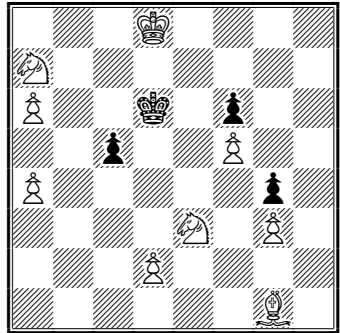
*Hackney Mercury*

624.



*British Chess Magazine*

625.



*Brighton and Hove Society*

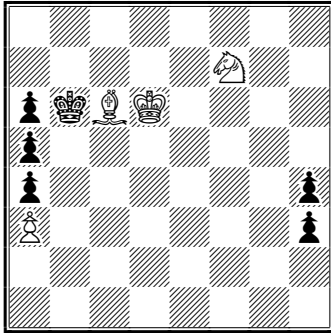
## FIVE-MOVE PROBLEMS







630.

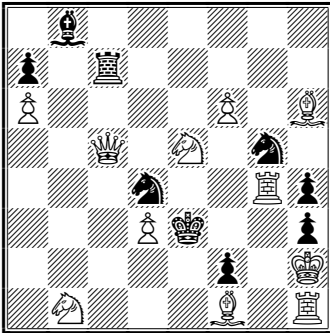


*British Chess Magazine*

## SELF-MATE PROBLEMS

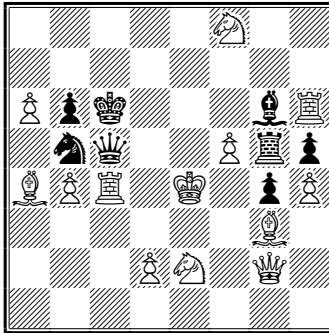


631.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

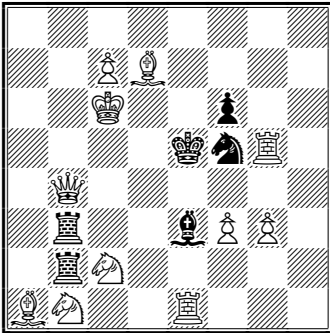
632.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

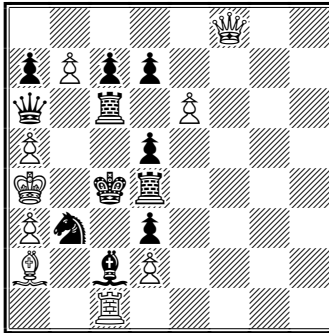
First attempt at a self-mate  
problem, 1890

633.



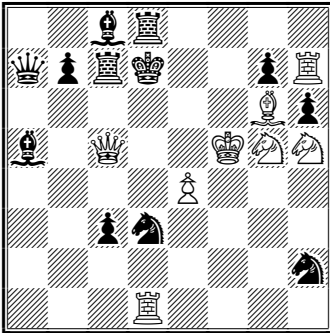
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

634.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

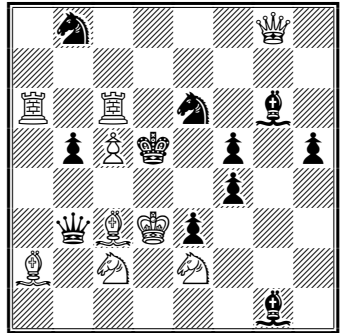
635.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Southern Counties' Chess Journal*

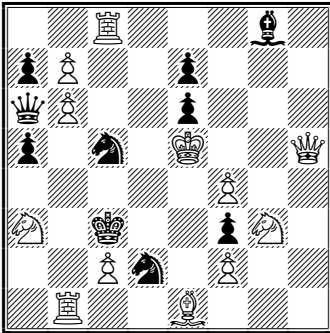
1st Prize, 1893

636.



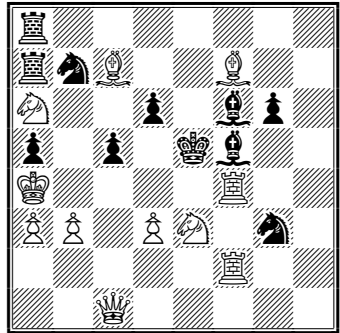
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

637.



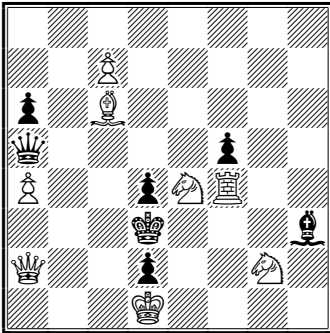
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

638.



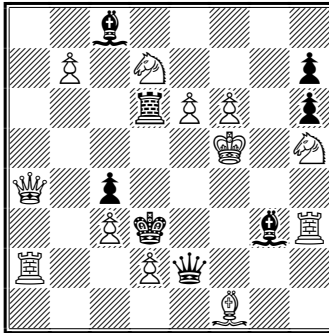
Selfmate in two moves  
*Morning Post*

639.



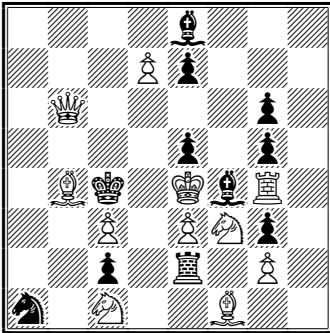
Selfmate in two moves  
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

640.



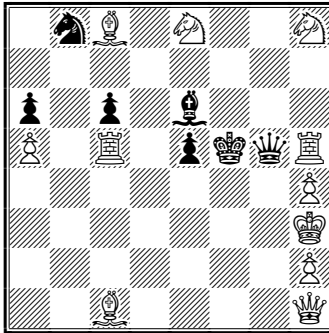
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

641.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

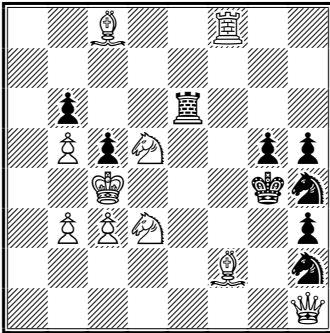
642.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Reading Observer*

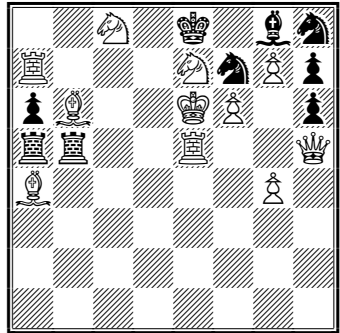


643.



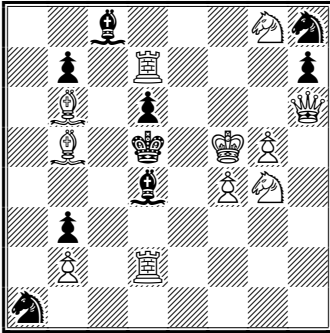
Selfmate in two moves  
*Daily Gleaner (Jamaica)*

644.



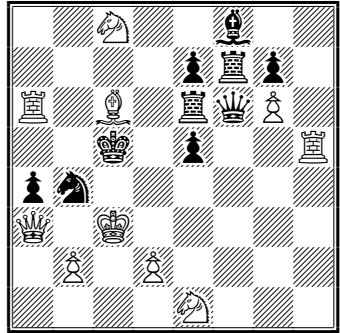
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

645.



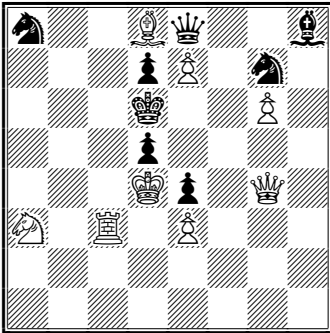
Selfmate in two moves  
*Nottingham Guardian*

646.



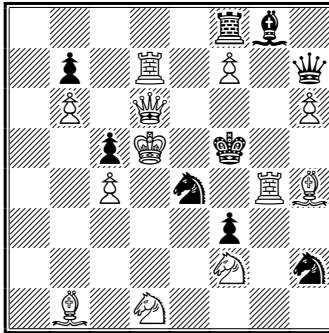
Selfmate in two moves  
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

647.



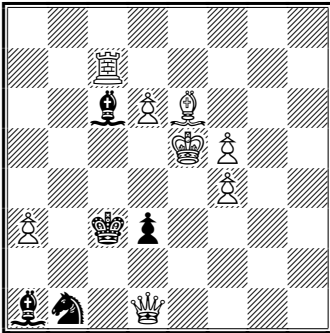
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

648.



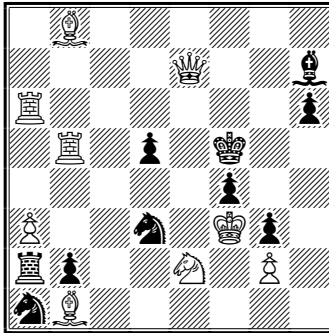
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

649.



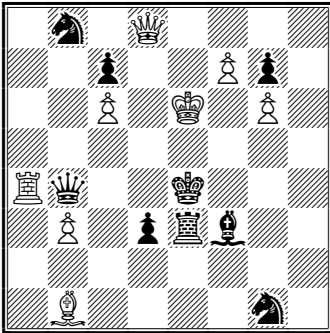
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

650.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

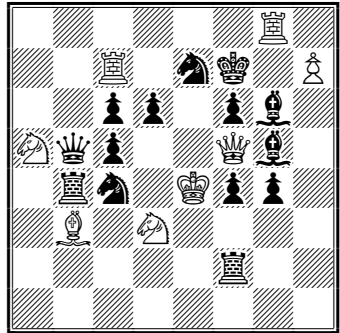
651.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Hackney Mercury*

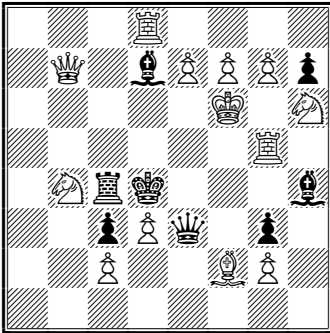
2nd Prize, 1894

652.



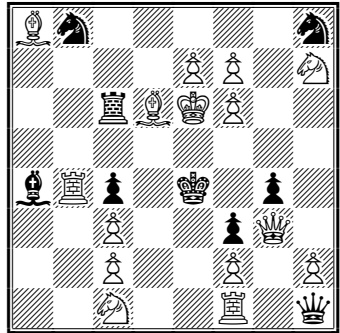
Selfmate in two moves  
*Manchester Weekly Times*

653.



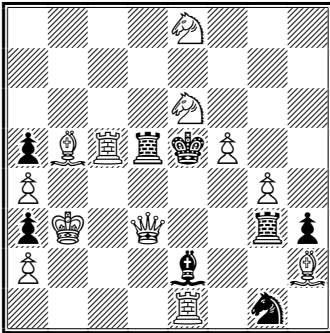
Selfmate in two moves  
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

654.



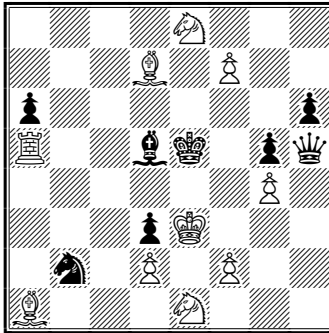
Selfmate in two moves  
*Hereford Times*

655.



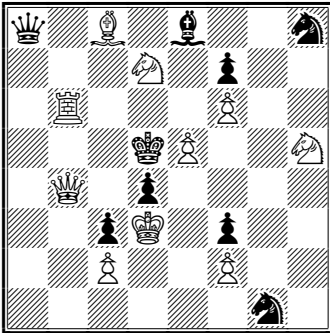
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

656.



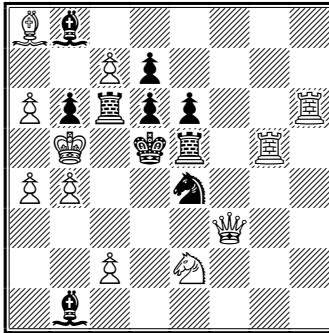
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

657.



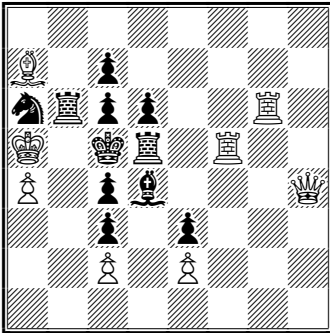
Selfmate in two moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

658.



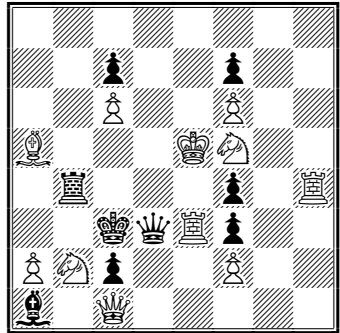
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

[658A.]



Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

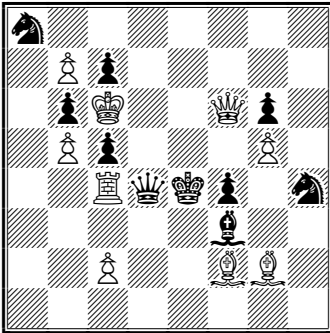
659.



Selfmate in two moves  
*Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*

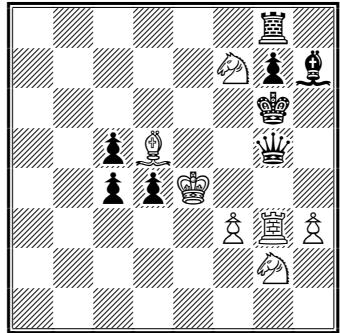
A position similar in idea to No. 658.

660.



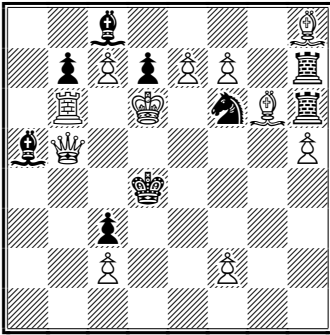
Selfmate in two moves  
*Brighton and Hove Society*

661.



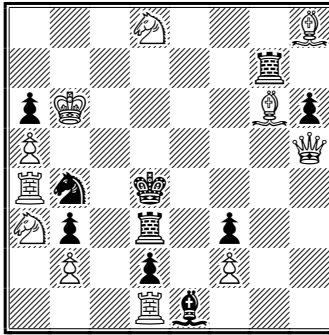
Selfmate in two moves  
*Boy's Own Paper*

662.



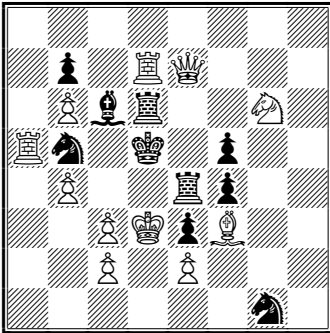
Selfmate in two moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

663.



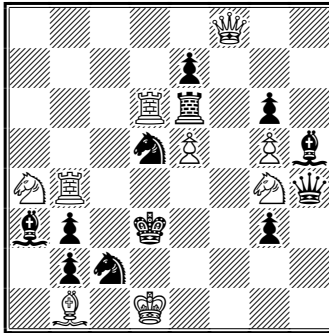
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

664.



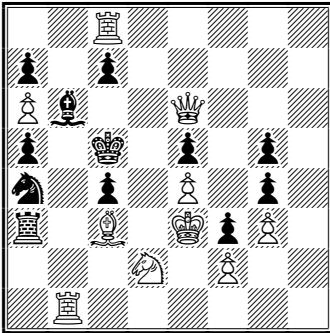
Selfmate in two moves  
*Bristol Mercury*

665.



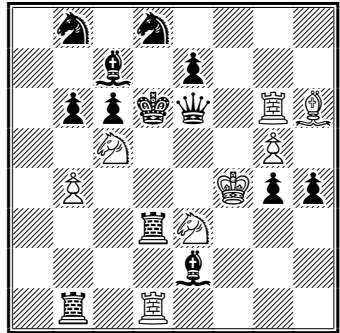
Selfmate in two moves  
*Hackney Mercury*

666.



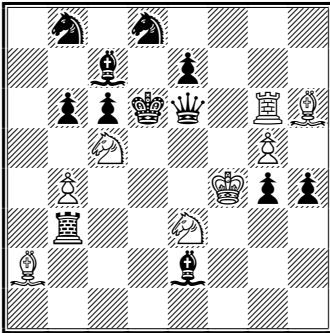
Selfmate in two moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

[666A.]



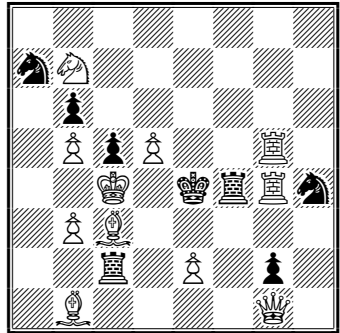
Selfmate in two moves  
Hon. Men., 1897

[666B.]



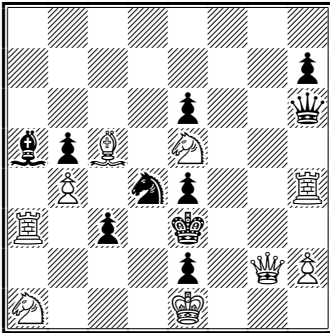
Selfmate in two moves  
Economised version of  
previous problem

667.



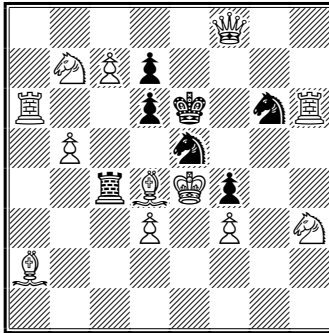
Selfmate in two moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

668.



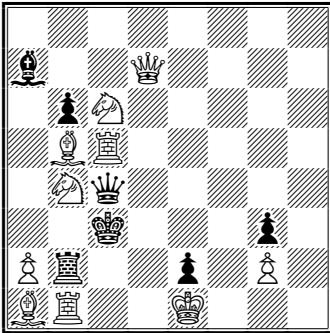
Selfmate in two moves  
*Weekly Gazette (Montreal)*

669.



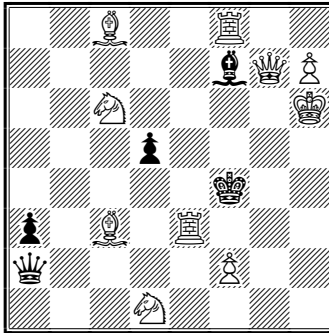
Selfmate in two moves  
*Nottingham Guardian*

670.



Selfmate in three moves  
*Rosendale Free Press*

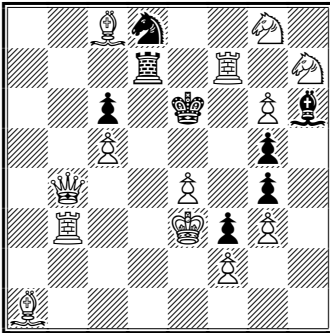
671.



Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

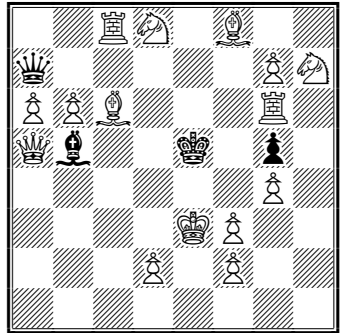


672.



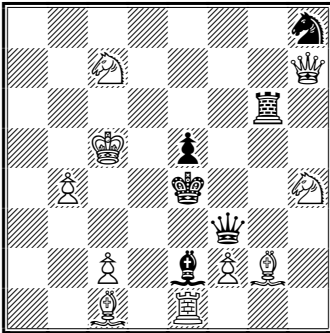
Selfmate in three moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

673.



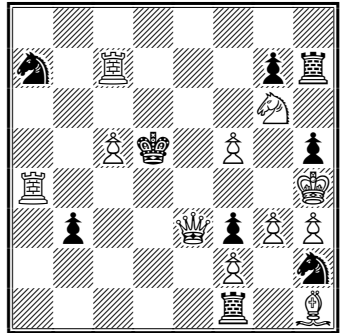
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*  
(Book-cover)

674.



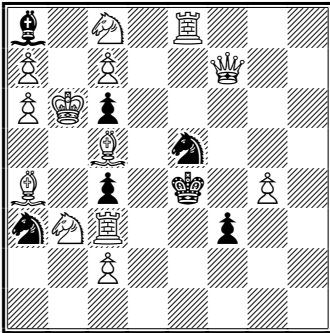
Selfmate in three moves  
*Bristol Mercury*

675.



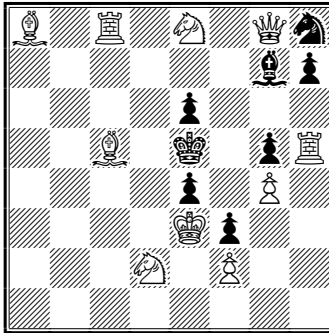
Selfmate in three moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

676.



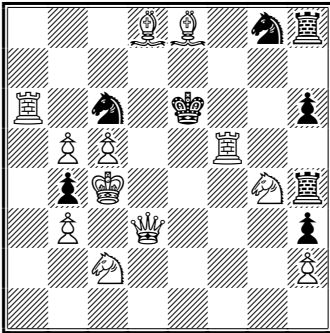
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*  
(Book-cover)

677.



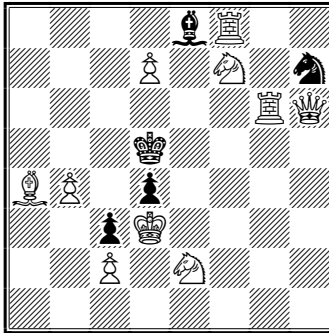
Selfmate in three moves  
*Glasgow Weekly Herald*

678.



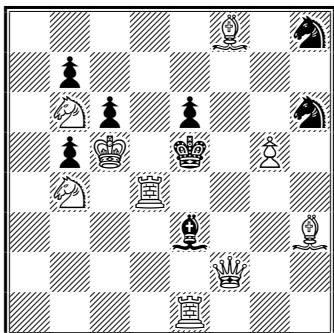
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*  
(Book-cover)

679.



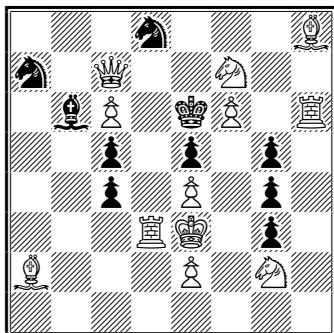
Selfmate in three moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

680.



Selfmate in three moves  
*Boy's Own Paper*

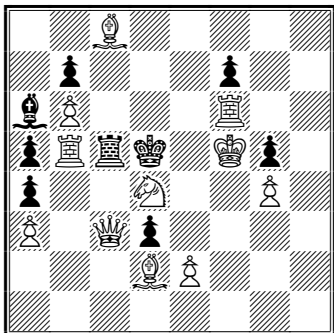
681.



Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

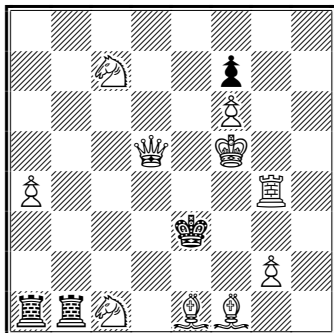
Nearly one-half of the *B.C.M.*  
solvers were credited with having  
found a second solution.

682.



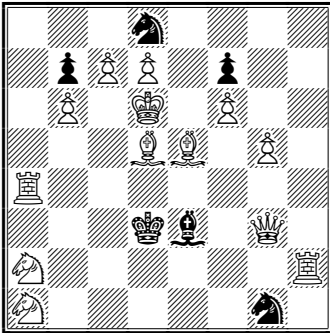
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

683.



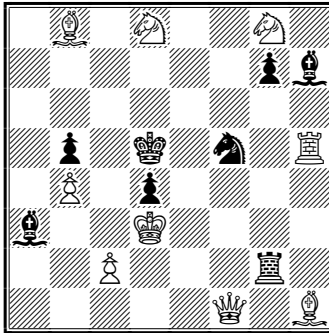
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*  
(Book-cover)

684.



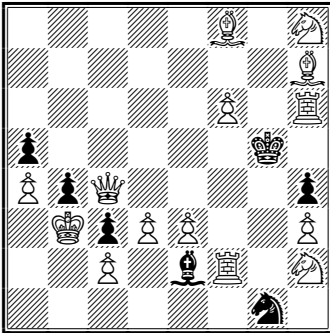
Selfmate in three moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

685.



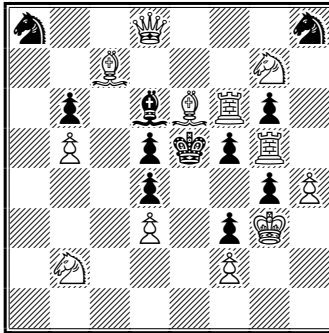
Selfmate in three moves  
*Hackney Mercury*

686.



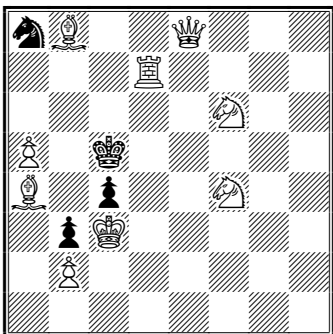
Selfmate in three moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

687.



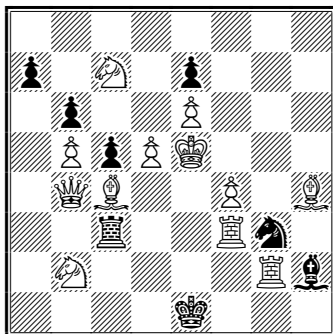
Selfmate in three moves  
*Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*

688.



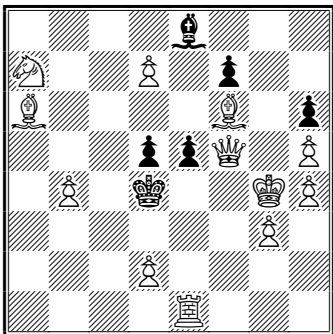
Selfmate in four moves  
*Hackney Mercury*

689.



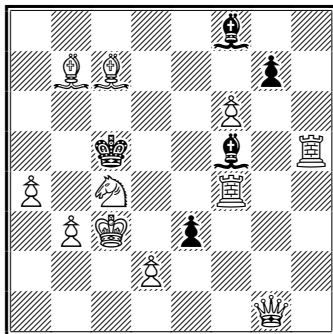
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*  
(Book-cover)

690.



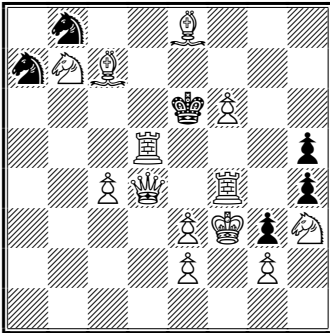
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

691.



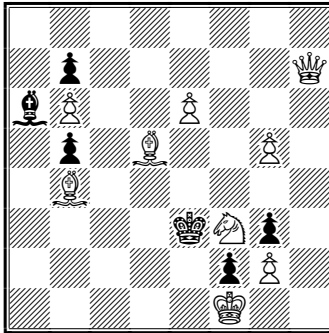
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

692.



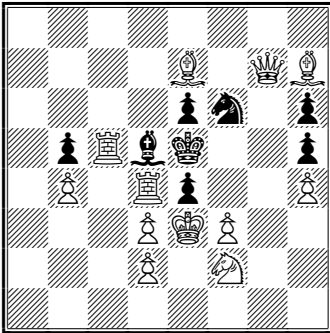
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

693.



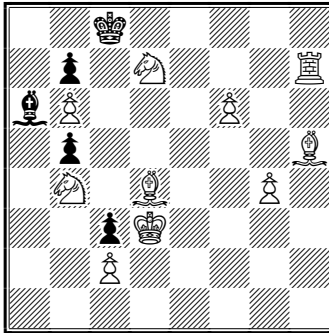
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

694.



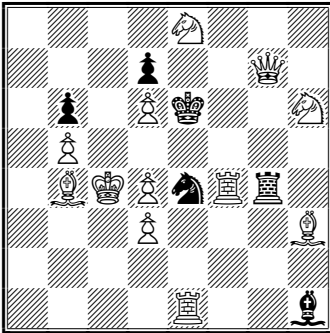
Selfmate in four moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

695.



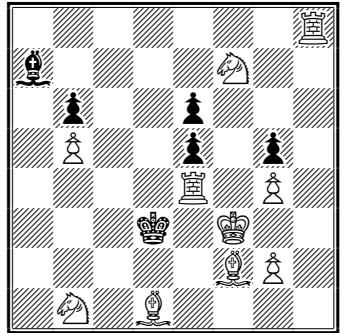
Selfmate in five moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

696.



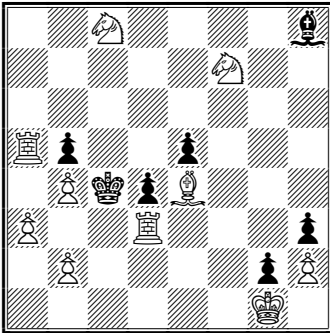
Selfmate in five moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

697.



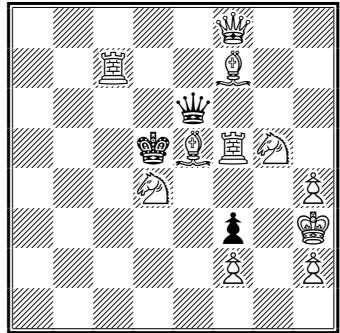
Selfmate in five moves [\*]  
*British Chess Magazine*

698.



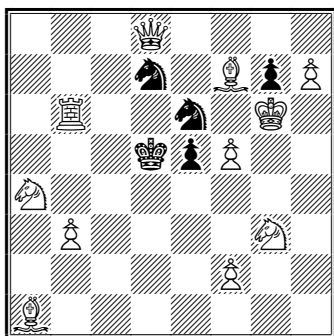
Selfmate in five moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

699.



Selfmate in six moves  
*British Chess Magazine*

700.



Selfmate in six moves  
*British Chess Magazine*





## SOLUTIONS

1. 1. Qd2  
1. ... cxd2 2. Rd7‡  
1. ... other 2. Qxd5‡
2. 1. Bg2  
1. ... exd6 2. Qe1‡  
1. ... exf6 2. Sf8‡  
1. ... f4 2. Bh3‡  
1. ... other 2. Bd5‡
3. 1. Be3  
1. ... Kxe5 2. Se4‡  
1. ... Kc5 2. Qa5‡  
1. ... Sxe6 2. Bxe6‡  
1. ... Sd other 2. e7‡  
1. ... Sc any 2. Qxd4‡
4. 1. Qf7  
1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡  
1. ... Kf4 2. Sxd3‡  
1. ... Sxd5 2. Qxd5‡  
1. ... S other 2. Bg3‡  
1. ... Bf any 2. Sc4‡  
1. ... other 2. Qxc7‡
5. 1. d3  
1. ... Ke3 2. Sxg4‡  
1. ... Kc5 2. Sxf7‡  
1. ... f5 2. Sd7‡  
1. ... f6 2. Sc6‡
6. 1. Sd5  
1. ... Ke6 2. Qxg4‡  
1. ... S6 any 2. S(x)e7‡  
1. ... S4 any 2. S(x)e3‡  
1. ... R any 2. S(x)g7‡  
1. ... other 2. Q(x)e4‡
7. 1. Sg2  
1. ... Kc4 2. Sxe3‡  
1. ... Ke6 2. Qd6‡  
1. ... Sxh5 2. Qg8‡  
1. ... Se6 2. Sxe3‡  
1. ... Se8 2. Bf7‡  
1. ... Sc4 2. Sf4‡  
1. ... S2 other 2. Qb3‡
8. 1. Rc4  
1. ... Kxc4 2. Qxe6‡  
1. ... Sxc4 2. Qa8‡  
1. ... Rxc4 2. Se7‡  
1. ... e4 or Re4 2. Rc5‡  
1. ... other 2. Se3‡
9. 1. Qa5  
1. ... Kxf2 2. Qxe1‡  
1. ... Qxa5/b4/c3/d1  
2. S(x)d1‡  
1. ... Qxf1/d2/b1/a1  
2. Q(x)d2‡  
1. ... d5 2. Qxe1‡
- 9.—*cont.*  
1. ... Qxf2 2. Qb6/c3  
1. ... other 2. Qb6‡
10. 1. Qf1  
1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡  
1. ... Ke4 2. Qg2‡  
1. ... R any 2. Sf6‡  
1. ... S any 2. Qxd3‡  
1. ... gx f4/g4 2. Sfd6‡
11. 1. Bd2  
1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡  
1. ... Kxc5 2. Be3‡  
1. ... f4 2. Se6‡  
1. ... cxd5 2. Sf3‡  
1. ... dx c5 2. Sxc6‡  
1. ... B any 2. Sb3‡
12. 1. Sc1  
1. ... Kc5 2. Qb6‡  
1. ... Qh3 2. f3‡  
1. ... Qg3 2. fxg3‡  
1. ... Qxf2‡ 2. Bxf2‡  
1. ... Sxa5 2. Qb6‡  
1. ... Sc5 2. Se2‡  
1. ... Rdx5 2. Sbd3‡  
1. ... other 2. Sb3‡

13. 1. Qb2  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Kxc6 2. Qb7‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qb5‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Se7‡
14. 1. c4  
 1. ... Sf5 2. Rxe6‡  
 1. ... Sxe4 2. Sf7‡  
 1. ... Sxc4 2. Sxc4‡  
 1. ... S~xb5 2. Rxb5‡  
 1. ... Sd5 2. Bxd6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qb2‡
15. 1. Qd8  
 1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qg8‡
16. 1. Sf5  
 1. ... Kxc4 2. Qa2‡  
 1. ... gx f4 2. Sxe3‡  
 1. ... bxc4 or Sxc4  
 2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... Sc2 2. Qxb5‡  
 1. ... Bxb6 2. Sxb6‡  
 1. ... Re4 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... Rxe6‡ 2. Bxe6‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Qxd3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sxe3‡
17. 1. Rb6  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Bc4‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Rxd6‡  
 1. ... Kc5 or S any  
 2. Rb5‡
18. 1. Qd8  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Bf any 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Bg any 2. Se6‡
18. —*cont.*  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qxd5‡  
 1. ... dx e4 2. Qxd6‡
19. 1. K2  
 1. ... Bxg5† 2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. g6‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Rxe8/e6 2. Qc5‡  
 1. ... g6 2. Qxf6‡
20. 1. Qd8  
 1. ... Kd6/e6 2. Sxe5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Sb8‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sxb6‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sxf6‡
21. 1. Qb1  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Se1‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qa2‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Se5‡  
 1. ... b4 2. Qh1‡
22. 1. Ba6  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sc2‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qa7‡
23. 1. Qf4  
 1. ... Ke7/d7 2. Qf7‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... Rd7 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Qf7‡
24. 1. Bg2  
 1. ... Ke4/xc6 2. Sxe5‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sg5‡
24. —*cont.*  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sxe5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Sd4‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Sxe5‡
25. 1. Rh5  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Sd5‡  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sd1‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sf3‡
26. 1. Qb7  
 1. ... Sgx e5 2. Sce7‡  
 1. ... Sf4 2. Sde7‡  
 1. ... Scxe5 2. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Sc other or  
 exd5 or dxe5 or  
 Qf4/e3/d2/c1  
 2. Qf7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qb1‡
27. 1. Qa4  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Rxe5‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... Sd6 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... Sc other 2. Bg8‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qxc4‡
28. 1. Qf3  
 1. ... Kb7 2. Rxe7‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Rxc4‡  
 1. ... Rb5†/xa4 or B any  
 2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Rd4‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Rxe5‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Rxs‡
29. 1. Qf8  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Qxd6‡

29. —*cont.*  
 1. ... Q×f8/e7/d8/c6  
     2. Sb(×)c6‡  
 1. ... Qe6   2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Q other   2. Q(×)f6‡  
 1. ... e3   2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... other   2. Q×d6‡
30. 1. Sd5  
 1. ... K×d5   2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... B×d5   2. Rh4‡  
 1. ... B other   2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Se6/h3   2. R(×)e6‡  
 1. ... Sf7   2. Rg4‡  
 1. ... Sf3‡   2. e×f3‡  
 1. ... Sf8/f6   2. S(×)f6‡  
 1. ... d3   2. Q×c4‡
31. 1. Sd4  
 1. ... K×d4   2. Q×c5‡  
 1. ... Kf4   2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... B×c6   2. S×c6‡  
 1. ... B other   2. B×f6‡  
 1. ... S any   2. S×f3‡  
 1. ... c×d4   2. Q×c7‡
32. 1. Rf1  
 1. ... Kd5   2. S×c3‡  
 1. ... Kf5   2. Bh7‡  
 1. ... f5   2. Q×c4‡  
 1. ... Re any   2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... B×f4   2. R×f4‡  
 1. ... other   2. Sg3‡
33. 1. Se2  
 1. ... K×f5   2. Qg6‡  
 1. ... Kd5   2. R×e5‡  
 1. ... R×f5   2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... Rd5   2. Rf4‡  
 1. ... Re6   2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... R other   2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Sd3/f3/×g2  
     2. Q(×)d3‡  
 1. ... other   2. R×e5‡
34. 1. Sf7  
 1. ... K×f5   2. Ke3‡  
 1. ... d4   2. Rb5‡  
 1. ... e×f5   2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... e5   2. S7d6‡  
 1. ... d×e2/d2   2. Qb1‡
- 34a. 1. Qg5  
 [ 1. ... Qe8   2. f×e8=S‡  
 1. ... Qe6   2. Sb7‡  
 1. ... Q×f6   2. Q×f6‡  
 1. ... Q other   2. Q×e5‡  
 1. ... e×d4   2. Qd5‡ ]
35. 1. Sf7  
 1. ... Ke6/c4   2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... Sc6   2. Bb3‡  
 1. ... Se6   2. S×e3‡  
 1. ... S×f7   2. Q×f7‡  
 1. ... e2   2. Qb3‡
36. 1. Qa2  
 1. ... K×f5   2. Bh7‡  
 1. ... Kd5   2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... c×d3   2. R×f4‡  
 1. ... e×f5   2. Rfe3‡  
 1. ... c3 or e5 or Sd5  
     2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... other   2. Qa8‡
37. 1. c8=S  
 1. ... R×d7/×e6  
     2. Rd4‡  
 1. ... B×e4   2. Ba2‡  
 1. ... Bf8/g5   2. Q(×)g5‡  
 1. ... Sc6   2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... other   2. S×e7‡
38. 1. Se4  
 1. ... Kd7   2. B×b5‡  
 1. ... B×e7   2. Sgf6‡  
 1. ... Sd7   2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... other   2. Sef6‡
39. 1. Qd7  
 1. ... Ke5   2. d4‡  
 1. ... Sg any   2. S(×)f3‡  
 1. ... Sde4   2. d×e4‡  
 1. ... Sc4   2. d×c4‡  
 1. ... Se8/f7/f5   2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... other   2. Q×g7‡
40. 1. Re2  
 1. ... Kd5   2. e4‡  
 1. ... Kd3   2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... Kf3   2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Scd3 or Sd any  
     2. Sd2‡  
 1. ... Sc other   2. Sf2‡
41. 1. Qh7  
 1. ... Ke6   2. Kd4‡  
 1. ... Kc5   2. Ke4‡  
 1. ... Ke5   2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... S×d7   2. B×d7‡  
 1. ... Sc6   2. Bc4‡  
 1. ... other   2. Qf5‡
42. 1. Sc8  
 1. ... K×c6   2. Be4‡  
 1. ... Ke5   2. c4‡  
 1. ... d×c6   2. c4‡  
 1. ... f3   2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Sc5   2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... S×g5 or other  
     2. Be4‡
43. 1. Qa5  
 1. ... Ke3   2. Se2‡  
 1. ... Ke5   2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Kd5   2. Se6/b3‡  
 1. ... d×c5   2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... d5   2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... B any   2. Sb3‡
44. 1. Sd6  
 1. ... K×c5   2. Se6‡

44. —*cont.*

1. ... Ke3 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... bxc5, Sxc5  
     2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Se3 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... other 2. B(×)f2‡

## 45. 1. Qc3

1. ... Kh5 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... Sxc3/d4 2. Se4‡  
 1. ... Sc7/d6 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Sf5 2. f4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qe5‡

## 46. 1. Re8

1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... B any 2. e4‡

## 47. 1. Qf1

1. ... Kc5 2. Rxf5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... Sxc6/c2 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Q(×)d3‡  
 1. ... Re5 2. Rxe5‡  
 1. ... Rxg5 2. Rxg5‡

## 48. 1. Qc8

1. ... Ke4 2. Qg4‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Sb5‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Qc4‡

## 49. 1. f6

1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Kxc5 2. Rd3‡  
 1. ... Bxf6 2. exf6‡  
 1. ... Bd6 2. exd6‡  
 1. ... Bxc5 or Rxc5  
     2. Bf7‡  
 1. ... other 2. e6‡

## 50. 1. Ka6

1. ... Sxc4 or Se4  
     2. dxc4‡  
 1. ... Sg4/d7 or Sxh3/e6  
     2. Q(×)d7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qb5‡

## 51. 1. Bg6

1. ... Ke6 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Rf6‡ 2. Sxf6‡  
 1. ... Rc3‡ 2. Sxc3‡  
 [ 1. ... Rb6/a6/d6/e6/×g6  
     2. Sc3‡ ]  
 1. ... Rc7/c8/c5/c4/c2/c1  
     2. Sf6‡ ]

## 52. 1. Bb4

1. ... Kxe3 2. Bc5‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Sc2‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qc5‡

## 53. 1. Rf4

1. ... Kd4 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... Sxf4/g1 2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. Sxf7‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qg7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf3‡

## 54. 1. Ke8

1. ... Kd4 2. Rg4‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7‡  
 1. ... Sc any 2. Sfg3‡  
 1. ... Sf4 2. Shg3‡  
 1. ... Sd other 2. Qh7‡

## 55. 1. Kg1

1. ... Ke4 2. c7‡  
 1. ... Ke2 2. g5‡  
 1. ... Bxd7 2. cxd7‡  
 1. ... Bf5 2. gx‡f5‡

55. —*cont.*

1. ... B×g4 2. c7‡  
 1. ... B other 2. g5‡

## 56. 1. Sf5

1. ... Kxe6 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Bc4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. S×g5‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Sd4‡

## 57. 1. Qe7

1. ... Ke5 2. Qc5‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qd6‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Qxe6‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... S either 2. Qc5‡

## 58. 1. Qa4

1. ... Kxe5 2. Rd3‡  
 1. ... cxb4 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. bxc5‡  
 1. ... Rd1 2. Qa1‡  
 1. ... R other  
     2. R(×)d3‡

## 59. 1. Rg6

1. ... Kf4 2. S×g4‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... Rxb2/b4/b5/b6/  
     b7, e3  
     2. B×g3‡  
 1. ... Rb other  
     2. Q×b8‡  
 1. ... Rh any 2. S×g4‡  
 1. ... S any 2. S(×)d7‡

## 60. 1. Rf3

1. ... Kf6 2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... dxc4 2. Qc3‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Be7‡  
 1. ... Bg5 2. R×g5‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Re7‡

## 60. —cont.

1. ... S any 2. S(×)d7‡  
 [ 1. ... B any  
 2.  $c \times b8 = Q/B$  ]

## 61. 1. Sf5

1. ... K×c4 2. Qa2‡  
 1. ... e×f5 2. Qg8‡  
 1. ... b×c4 2. Q×b7‡  
 1. ... S×e5 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. S(×)e3‡

## 62. 1. Qh1

1. ... Kg4 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bc2‡  
 1. ... Se3 2. Qf3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Bg4 2. Qh7‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Q×h3‡

## 63. 1. Sb7

1. ... Ke5 2. Q×g5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Sa3‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sa7‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qe6‡

## 64. 1. Sb4

1. ... Ke5 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... B×b2 2. B×b2‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Rb(×)d2‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Rbd2‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Q×d6‡

## 65. 1. Rc7

1. ... Kd3 2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Bg8‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Se5‡

## 65. —cont.

1. ... Sb5 any 2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... Sb3 any 2. S(×)d2‡

## 66. 1. Sd2

1. ... Kd4 2. Q×g7‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... Sh4/e1 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf3‡

## 67. 1. Be8

1. ... Kc5 2. Ba7‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Sc4 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... other 2. f3‡

## 68. 1. Qg4

1. ... Q×e8 or Sd6‡  
 2. S(×)d6‡  
 1. ... Qd7‡/c6‡  
 2. B×d7/×c6‡  
 1. ... Sa5 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... S×d8 2. Ra7‡  
 1. ... Sa3 2. b3‡  
 1. ... S×c5 2. S×c5‡  
 1. ... Sd2 2. S×d2‡  
 1. ... S×c3 2. S×c3‡  
 1. ... B×f2/×f6 2. S×f2/×f6‡  
 1. ... Bg3/g5 2. S×g3/×g5‡

## 69. 1. Sb6

1. ... K×d6 2. c8=S‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... f6 2. S2c4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... R any 2. S2(×)c4‡

## 70. 1. Qa1

1. ... K×e5 2. R×f5‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Qc1‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Sg6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 any 2. R×f3‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Q×d4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qc1‡

## 71. 1. Sa4

1. ... Kd5 2. Bf3‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. S×c5‡  
 1. ... d×e3 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Sd3 2. Bf3/f5‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Bf5‡

## 72. 1. Qh6

1. ... K×e4 2. Qh1‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... S×e5 2. Sgf6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sef6‡

## 73. 1. Re1

1. ... Ke4 2. Q×b7‡  
 1. ... Sc3/d2 2. S(×)c3‡  
 1. ... S×b5 2. Q×c4‡  
 1. ... Bg2 2. B×g2‡  
 1. ... B×f5‡ 2. Q×f5‡  
 1. ... other 2. e4‡

## 74. 1. Qg3

1. ... K×d5 2. Bb3‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. Bb5‡  
 1. ... Sf3 any 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Sb3 2. a×b3‡  
 1. ... Sd2 any 2. Qc7‡

## 75. 1. Qf1

1. ... Ke4 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. B×f6‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Q(×)d3‡

- 76.** 1. Bb6  
 1. ... c5 or Sc5 or B×g7  
     2. S(×)c6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 other  
     2. d4‡  
 1. ... B×e7‡ 2. R×e7‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Qe3‡  
 1. ... c×b6 2. Qd6‡  
 1. ... Sh5 any  
     2. Q(×)f6‡
- 77.** 1. e4  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Bg7‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Q×d6‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Shf3‡  
 1. ... R any 2. Sg4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Qb2‡
- 78.** 1. Se6  
 1. ... K×e6 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... f×e6/f6 2. R×f5‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Qb3‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qe4‡
- 79.** 1. Sg2  
 1. ... d3 2. S×e5‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Kf3 2. S×e5‡  
 1. ... e×f4 2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. S(×)e7‡
- 80.** 1. Qd2  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. R×d6‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. R×d6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sc5‡
- 81.** 1. Qc3  
 1. ... d×c3 2. B×c3‡  
 1. ... Rd5 2. exd5‡
- 81.—cont.**  
 1. ... Rf5‡ 2. e×f5‡  
 1. ... R×a5 2. Q×a5‡  
 1. ... Rb other  
     2. Q(×)c5‡  
 1. ... Re6/d6/c6/×b6  
     2. Qg3‡  
 1. ... Rf other 2. Qc7‡
- 82.** 1. Qh3  
 1. ... K×d3 2. Q×f3‡  
 1. ... S×c2/e6/e2  
     2. Q(×)e6‡  
 1. ... Sd other 2. Qg4‡  
 1. ... Sb any 2. R×d4‡  
 1. ... c6/c5 2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Bd5‡
- 83.** 1. Ba2  
 1. ... Kc6/c6 2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... Qe4‡ 2. Sce5‡  
 1. ... Q×g2 2. Sd2‡  
 1. ... other  
     2. S×d6, Sd2‡
- 84.** 1. Sf6  
 1. ... K×f6 2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Bd6‡  
 1. ... B×f6 2. B×e3‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Sg4‡  
 1. ... Rd3‡ or other  
     2. Sed5‡
- 85.** 1. Re7  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bf6‡  
 1. ... Kd2 2. Bc3‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Re4 2. Qf2‡  
 1. ... Q×e7/×h3  
     2. Q×f4‡  
 1. ... other 2. B×f4‡
- 86.** 1. Rf6  
 1. ... Kd4 2. R×d6‡  
 1. ... S×a4/×d1  
     2. R×f5‡  
 1. ... Sc4 2. d×e4‡  
 1. ... S×d3 2. Se3‡
- 87.** 1. Sg2  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Be4‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Bb3‡
- 88.** 1. Rd4  
 1. ... K×d4 2. Qf2‡  
 1. ... e×d4 2. B×e7‡  
 1. ... Rb4 2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... Rb5 2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... Rbc6 2. S×b3‡  
 1. ... Rbd6 or Red6 or e4  
     2. Rc4‡  
 1. ... Re other  
     2. Q×e5‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Qc3‡
- 89.** 1. Qg5  
 1. ... K×d4 2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... c×d4 2. Re8‡  
 1. ... d6 2. R×e4‡  
 1. ... Bd5 2. R×d5‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Bf3‡ 2. S×f3‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Qg7‡
- 90.** 1. Qe3  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sg5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. S×d2‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. S×d2‡  
 1. ... f×e4 2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... other 2. S×d2‡

91. 1. Se5  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Bc7‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Qg3‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... Sb4 any 2. Rxe4‡  
 1. ... Se6 any  
 2. Q(×)g5‡
92. 1. Qe3  
 1. ... fxe3 2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... Sxd4 2. Qxd4‡  
 1. ... Sf3 other  
 2. Q(×)e5‡  
 1. ... Sg3 any  
 2. S(×)e4‡  
 1. ... c1=Q or any  
 2. Qxc1‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Qc3‡  
 1. ... Bxd7 2. Sxd7‡  
 1. ... Rb8/b7/b5/b4,  
 Bc6  
 2. Qe7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Ba3‡
93. 1. Qb1  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Bg7‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qg1‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... b4 2. S7c6‡
- 93a. 1. Qc3  
 [ 1. ... Ke4/e6 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Qb3‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Rxe5‡ ]
94. 1. d3  
 1. ... Sxd3 2. Qxd3‡  
 1. ... Sc6 2. Rd7‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qb7‡  
 1. ... exf4 2. Bf3‡  
 1. ... e4 2. dxe4‡
94. —cont.  
 1. ... c4 2. dxc4‡  
 1. ... Bxc7/e7  
 2. Sg(×)e7‡
95. 1. Sc8  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Bd8‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qxe6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sb6‡
96. 1. Bb7  
 1. ... Kf5 2. g4‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... exd6 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Rg5‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... Sa5† 2. Q(×)a5‡  
 1. ... Sb8 2. Qa5, g4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. g4‡
97. 1. Sg2  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bc6‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Sf6‡
98. 1. Qa4  
 1. ... Bxf7 2. Qa6‡  
 1. ... Bc4 other 2. Qh4‡  
 1. ... Bxa1 2. Qxa1‡  
 1. ... Bb2/c3/d4  
 2. Bxb2/xc3/xd4‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Rxf4‡
99. 1. Kc1  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... Bf6 2. Qg3‡  
 1. ... B other  
 2. Q(×)g5‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sbd7‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Sfxd7‡
- 99a. 1. Bg5  
 [ 1. ... Kf5 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Bf4‡ ]
100. 1. Sg2  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Se5‡  
 1. ... Sc4 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... S other  
 2. B(×)b3‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qg8‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Sb6‡
101. 1. Qa5  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Qxc5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... Be3 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qd2‡
102. 1. Qb3  
 1. ... Kxf5 2. Qd5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... Rxb3/d6†  
 2. B(×)d6‡  
 1. ... Rxe3 2. Qxe3‡  
 1. ... Rd5 2. Qxd5‡  
 1. ... Rc3† 2. Qxc3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qe6‡
103. 1. Qd7  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Rxf5‡  
 1. ... Rf4† 2. exf4‡  
 1. ... Rxe3 2. Bxe3‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... S any 2. S(×)e4‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Se4‡
104. 1. Ba1  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bg2‡  
 1. ... f3 2. e4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Qg8‡



## 105. 1. Qh7

1. ... Ke4 2. Qb7‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Se7/h4 2. Bf7‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qf5‡

## 106. 1. Se4

1. ... K×e4 2. Qg4‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Qc8‡  
 1. ... f6 2. S4g3‡  
 1. ... Sf4 2. Sd4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qc8‡

## 106a. 1. Kh5

- [ 1. ... Kf4/×f6 2. Sd5‡  
 1. ... Kd4/d6 2. Sb5‡ ]

## 107. 1. Kf7

1. ... Sg5†/f8/f6  
 2. R(×)g5‡  
 1. ... R×d8 2. R×d8‡  
 1. ... Rd7‡ 2. R×d7‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Qf5‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qg2‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qc4‡

## 108. 1. Rc4

1. ... K×c4 2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... other 2. R×d4‡

## 109. 1. Qb8

1. ... Ke3 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Se4‡  
 1. ... c3 or Sh5/×e2  
 2. B×f2‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. S×b3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qf4‡

## 109a. 1. Qb2

- [ 1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡

## 109. —cont.

1. ... Kc6 2. Qb7/g2‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Bd7‡  
 1. ... c×d4 2. Qb5‡ ]

## 110. 1. Qg8

1. ... Ke6 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Rb3‡ 2. B×b3‡  
 1. ... d×c5 2. Rd7‡  
 1. ... Re7‡ 2. R×e7‡  
 1. ... Re6 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Re5 2. Rf5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Rf5‡

## 111. 1. Re1

1. ... Ke5 2. c6‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... S×c5 2. R×c5‡  
 1. ... S other or B×f5  
 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Q×e6‡

## 112. 1. Qf7

1. ... S×g5 2. f×g7‡  
 1. ... S×f6 2. g6‡  
 1. ... g×f6 2. Q×h7‡  
 1. ... g6 2. Q×d7‡  
 1. ... Be7 2. S×e7‡  
 1. ... B×d6 2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... Bc3 any 2. R×d5‡

## 113. 1. Rd3

1. ... e×d3/e3 2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... Q×d4 2. c×d4‡  
 1. ... Qb4 2. c×b4‡  
 1. ... Qc4 2. S×e4‡  
 1. ... Qc6/a5/b3/×a6  
 2. S4(×)b3‡  
 1. ... Q other  
 2. Q(×)b5‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Se6‡

## 114. 1. Bg4

1. ... Kf4 2. d5‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. Bf5‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. d×e5‡  
 1. ... Sc5 2. d×c5‡  
 1. ... S other 2. d3‡

## 115. 1. Sh2

1. ... Ke5 2. Bg3‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. S×d5‡  
 1. ... R any 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qh6‡

## 116. 1. Qe7

1. ... c6 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qh4‡  
 1. ... b4 2. Q×c7‡  
 1. ... b×a4 2. Sa3‡

## 117. 1. Bg1

1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. S×e3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... b6 2. Qc6‡

## 118. 1. Se5

1. ... K×g5 2. Q×e3‡  
 1. ... K×e5 2. B×c7‡  
 1. ... Sh4 2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... Se1 2. Sg6‡  
 1. ... S×e6† 2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. S×h3‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Qg3‡

## 119. 1. Qd1

1. ... R×d6† 2. e×d6‡  
 1. ... Rf6 2. e×f6‡  
 1. ... R×e5 2. R×e5‡  
 1. ... Re6 other 2. e6‡  
 1. ... R×d2 2. Q×d2‡

119. —*cont.*

1. ... R×b3 2. Q×b3‡  
 1. ... Rd4 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... Rc3 2. d×c3‡  
 1. ... Re3 2. d×e3‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Q×f3‡

## 120. 1. Qb8

1. ... K×e5 2. Sge6‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sb5‡  
 1. ... d×c5 or B any  
 2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... d×e5 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... b2 2. Q×b2‡

## 121. 1. Bd7

1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bc6‡  
 1. ... Re5† 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Q(×)e6‡

## 122. 1. Re3

1. ... Ke6 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... B×d4 or S×d4  
 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Bd6 or Sd6  
 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... S×e3† 2. S×e3‡  
 1. ... f6 2. g8=Q‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qb5‡

## 123. 1. Se8

1. ... K×d5 2. Sh×f6‡  
 1. ... c×d5 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Bf3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se×f6‡

## 124. 1. Sb6

1. ... Kd4 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Se8‡

124. —*cont.*

1. ... Kf6 2. S×d7‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Se8‡

## 125. 1. Sd8

1. ... Ke5 2. Qg7‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. Q×d6‡  
 1. ... Sc7/c3 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Q×d6‡

## 126. 1. Qe8

1. ... K×d5 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... K×f5 2. Bg6‡  
 1. ... Re5 2. Scd6‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Sfd6‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Q×e6‡

## 127. 1. Qf1

1. ... Kc4 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Sb4 any 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Sg6 any or d6  
 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Be6/g4/h3  
 2. e4‡

1. ... B other 2. Qf7‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Ra5‡

## 128. 1. Qg1

1. ... K×e5 2. Qc5‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Be6‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Sb4‡

## 129. 1. Se7

1. ... Kd4 2. Se2‡  
 1. ... K×f6 2. Scd5‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Qb8‡  
 1. ... R×b5 2. S×b5‡  
 1. ... Rd5 2. Se4‡

## 130. 1. Sb6

1. ... R×f3 2. Qe5‡

130. —*cont.*

1. ... R×d4†/any  
 2. Sd5‡  
 1. ... d×e2 2. Qc3‡  
 1. ... d1=Q/any  
 2. Sc4‡

## 131. 1. Bc8

1. ... Ke6 2. Sd4‡  
 1. ... R×d7† 2. B×d7‡  
 1. ... R×f7 2. R×f7‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... S×f6/other  
 2. Rd×e7‡

## 132. 1. Sa4

1. ... Kd3 2. Qg6‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Q×c4‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... c3 2. S×c3‡  
 1. ... g3 2. Qf3‡

## 133. 1. Sg3

1. ... Kc3 2. Se2‡  
 1. ... R×d7 2. Q×g7‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... Sc3 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se2‡

## 133a. 1. Qb4

- [ 1. ... Kf5 2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... Kd5/d6 2. Q×c5‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Qf4‡ ]

## 134. 1. Bf7

1. ... Ke4† 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... B×f7 2. Rd2‡  
 1. ... c×d6 2. Qb7‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Qd3‡

134.—*cont.*

1. ... c5    2. Sc3‡  
1. ... S any    2. B×e6‡

## 135. 1. Sf5

1. ... Kc4    2. Se3‡  
1. ... Ke4    2. Q×b7‡  
1. ... e4    2. Qb5‡

## 135a. 1. Sc2

- [ 1. ... Ke5    2. Qd4‡  
1. ... Kc4    2. Se3‡  
1. ... d6    2. Qb5‡  
1. ... e5    2. Se3‡ ]

## 136. 1. c4

1. ... Kd4    2. Qf4‡  
1. ... e×f6 or g×f6  
                  2. Qe3‡  
1. ... g×h6/g6 or Bd7 or  
          Rc7/b6/×b8  
                  2. Bb2‡  
1. ... other    2. Sc6‡

## 137. 1. Sa5

1. ... Kd6    2. Qd4‡  
1. ... K×f6    2. Sd5‡  
1. ... g×f6 or R×f6  
                  2. Sc4‡  
1. ... Rf5    2. Qd4‡  
1. ... R other    2. Q(×)f4‡  
1. ... S any    2. Q(×)e6‡

## 138. 1. e5

1. ... Kb8    2. S×a6‡  
1. ... d×c5/d5    2. e6‡  
1. ... d×e5    2. B×e5‡  
1. ... Rb8    2. e×d6‡  
1. ... B×b7/e6‡  
                  2. Sd(×)e6‡  
1. ... Bd7    2. S×a6‡

## 139. 1. Qe2

1. ... Kd5    2. Sb4‡  
1. ... b4    2. Sf4‡  
1. ... d5    2. Qc2‡  
1. ... S any    2. Q(×)e4‡

## 140. 1. Re3

1. ... d×e3    2. d4‡  
1. ... g3    2. f4‡  
1. ... Sgh5/e8 or Sf any  
                  2. R(×)h5‡  
1. ... Sf5    2. B×f6‡  
1. ... S×e6‡    2. Q×e6‡  
1. ... Bd6    2. Q×f6‡  
1. ... B×d3    2. S×d3‡  
1. ... Bb5 other  
                  2. S(×)c4‡  
1. ... Bb8 other  
                  2. Q(×)c7‡  
[ 1. ... Sd7 also:  
                  2. e×d7‡ ]

## 141. 1. Se8

1. ... K×e6    2. Qe4‡  
1. ... d×c6    2. Qf5‡  
1. ... d6    2. Sc7‡  
1. ... d×e6    2. e4‡  
1. ... other    2. Qc4‡

## 142. 1. Qd8

1. ... Kf6/e6    2. Q×e7‡  
1. ... Kf4    2. Sd3‡  
1. ... e6    2. Q×g5‡  
1. ... e×d6    2. Q×d6‡  
1. ... Sf4    2. Bd4‡  
1. ... S other    2. Bg3‡

## 143. 1. Bg4

1. ... Kc6    2. Qg2‡  
1. ... Kc4    2. Be6‡  
1. ... Ke4    2. Sf6‡

## 144. 1. e4

1. ... Kf4    2. e5‡  
1. ... Kf6    2. e5‡  
1. ... Sf4    2. Qa1‡  
1. ... Sf6    2. B×g3‡

## 145. 1. Bh7

1. ... Re5    2. Sf6‡  
1. ... Rf4 or g×h4/g4  
                  2. S(×)f4‡  
1. ... R other  
                  2. Be4‡  
1. ... f6    2. Bg8‡  
1. ... B any    2. S(×)e3‡  
1. ... c4    2. d×c4‡

## 146. 1. Qb2

1. ... K×d6    2. Q×b4‡  
1. ... Bb5 or b5  
                  2. Se4‡  
1. ... Bc4    2. S×b7‡  
1. ... b6    2. Rd5‡  
1. ... b3    2. Qa3‡  
1. ... b×c3    2. Qb6‡

## 146a. 1. Sc4

- [ 1. ... K×c4    2. Ba2‡  
1. ... Q×b6    2. S×b6‡  
1. ... Q other  
                  2. Q(×)c5‡  
1. ... c5    2. Qe6‡  
1. ... e4    2. Qd4‡  
1. ... other    2. Se3‡ ]

## 147. 1. Sg4

1. ... K×f5    2. Sd4‡  
1. ... Kd3    2. Sfe5‡  
1. ... Kd5    2. Sfe5‡  
1. ... B any    2. Sh4‡  
1. ... c4    2. Se1‡

## 148. 1. Qb8

1. ... K×e5 2. Bg7‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. d4‡  
 1. ... B×d2/any  
 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Q×d6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qb2‡

## 149. 1. Kf1

1. ... Kb4 2. Qb6‡  
 1. ... c×b3 2. d4‡  
 1. ... c3 2. b4‡  
 1. ... b6 2. Q×e7‡  
 1. ... b5 2. Sa6‡  
 1. ... S any 2. R×c4‡

## 150. 1. Se7

1. ... Kc5 2. S7f5‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. S3f5‡  
 1. ... B any 2. b4‡  
 1. ... S any 2. S×c6‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Bg7‡

## 151. 1. Ke2

1. ... Bg7 2. S×g7‡  
 1. ... Bf6 2. R×f6‡  
 1. ... Be5 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... Bd4 or f6  
 2. S(×)d4‡  
 1. ... S×e3 2. S×e3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. S(×)g3‡

## 152. 1. Sb3

1. ... Ke2 2. Sfd2‡  
 1. ... Kc2 2. Sfd4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... c2 or Sa4  
 2. Sfd2‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sc5‡

## 153. 1. Sa7

1. ... Kd6 2. Bb4‡

## 153. —cont.

1. ... B×a7/e5  
 2. Q(×)e5‡  
 1. ... Bc7 2. Q×c7‡  
 1. ... Bd6 or e5  
 2. b4‡  
 1. ... R any 2. S(×)e4‡

## 154. 1. Rc2

1. ... Kd4 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Re2‡  
 1. ... S×d3/b3  
 2. R(×)b3‡  
 1. ... S×e4/e6  
 2. R(×)e6‡  
 1. ... Sb7 2. R×b7‡  
 1. ... Sa6 2. R×a6‡

## 154a. 1. Bc2

- [ 1. ... g6 2. Bf6‡  
 1. ... Bd6 2. Q×g7‡  
 1. ... B other  
 2. Q(×)c7‡  
 1. ... Rd4 2. c×d4‡  
 1. ... Rc4 2. S×c4‡  
 1. ... R×g4 2. S×g4‡  
 1. ... R other  
 2. B(×)f4‡  
 1. ... Sb any 2. R×d5‡  
 1. ... Sg any 2. R×e4‡ ]

## 155. 1. Se4

1. ... K×e4 2. Q×c4‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Ba2‡

## 156. 1. Bd6

1. ... R×d6 2. S×d6‡  
 1. ... Rd5 2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... Rd3 2. Qc7‡  
 1. ... Re4 2. Q×e4‡

## 156. —cont.

1. ... R other or Sd3  
 2. S×d2‡  
 1. ... Bb8 2. S×b6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Q(×)c2‡  
 1. ... a3 2. Bb3‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Se5‡

## 157. 1. Qg3

1. ... S×c1 2. Qb8‡  
 1. ... S×g3/other  
 2. S(×)d4‡  
 1. ... c2 2. B×e2‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qg8‡

## 158. 1. Sa6

1. ... Ke6 2. Rg5‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Bc4 or Sc2 any  
 2. S×c7‡  
 1. ... B other  
 2. Q(×)b3‡  
 1. ... Se6 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Bf7‡

## 159. 1. Qb7

1. ... B×e6 2. R×e6‡  
 1. ... B×c6 2. Q×c6‡  
 1. ... B other 2. R(×)c4‡  
 1. ... R×e6 2. R×e6‡  
 1. ... d3 2. R(×)c4‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Qh7‡

## 160. 1. Sc4

1. ... Kf5 2. Qh7‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Sdf4 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... Sfh4 2. S×g5‡  
 1. ... d×c4/d4  
 2. B×c6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qh7‡

## 161. 1. Qg1

1. ... Kxd5 2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... Kf3 2. Sd2‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qh1‡  
 1. ... Bxe6 or other  
 2. Qg4‡

## 162. 1. Sc4

1. ... Kxc4/xe6  
 2. Qxc6‡  
 1. ... bxc4 or Sxc4  
 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... g3 2. Sc7‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sxe3‡

## 163. 1. Rg7

1. ... Kf6 2. Qa1‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Bb8‡  
 1. ... Kd4/d6 2. Qd5‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Sg6‡

## 164. 1. Sg6

1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡  
 1. ... Sxb4 2. Sxb4‡  
 1. ... Sc other  
 2. S(×)e7‡  
 1. ... Se any 2. S(×)f4‡  
 1. ... B any or Re4  
 2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... R other 2. S(×)e3‡

## 165. 1. Qd8

1. ... Kxe5 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... Kxc5 2. Be3‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. Qxd7‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Qxd5‡

## 166. 1. Bh7

1. ... Kxe5 2. Qh2‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Qc1‡

## 166. —cont.

1. ... Bd5/g4/×h3  
 2. S(×)d5‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Q×f2‡  
 1. ... S any 2. S(×)d3‡  
 1. ... d×c3/d3 2. Qh2‡

## 167. 1. Sd8

1. ... Kd4 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... a×b5 2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... a5 or d5 2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. b4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sb3‡

## 168. 1. Be8

1. ... Kxd6 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Sh5‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... e×d6 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... B any 2. S(×)e2‡

## 169. 1. Qc8

1. ... Kc5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... Sd5 2. c×d5‡  
 1. ... Sb5 2. c×b5‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Bb2‡

## 170. 1. Qf2

1. ... K×c5 2. B×e7‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Qg3‡  
 1. ... e×f2 2. Sb7‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Q×d4‡  
 1. ... Bf6/h6 2. Q(×)f6‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Q(×)f4‡

## 171. 1. Qe3

1. ... Ke5 2. Q×c5‡  
 1. ... Sd7 2. Sbc4‡  
 1. ... Sc6 2. Sac4‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. R×f6‡  
 1. ... e×f3 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Q(×)f4‡

## 172. 1. c3

1. ... K×d3 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Rc5 2. Sb2‡  
 1. ... Rc other  
 2. Sf(×)e5‡  
 1. ... Re any 2. Sf(×)e5‡

## 173. 1. Sf5

1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. R×d6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Sc5 2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... Sg5/f4 2. Qb7‡  
 1. ... Sf8 2. Qh1/b7‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qh1‡

## 174. 1. Qb8

1. ... K×c3 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Rxe4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Sd any 2. S(×)b5‡  
 1. ... Sg any 2. S(×)e2‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qh8‡

## 175. 1. Se1

1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Se×f3‡

## 176. 1. Bh7

1. ... K×d5 2. Qa2‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Bg8‡  
 1. ... c×d5 2. Qa6‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Q×e4‡

## 177. 1. Qg2

1. ... Kd5 2. Re3‡  
 1. ... Kf7 2. Sd8‡  
 1. ... Sc7, d2 2. Qg8‡  
 1. ... S×d6 2. Sd8‡  
 1. ... S×f6 2. R×f6‡  
 1. ... Sg7 2. Qa2‡

- 178.** 1. Sd4  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Bf2‡  
 1. ... Bxd4 2. b4‡  
 1. ... Bc3 other  
 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... Bf5 any or e4  
 2. Sxe6‡  
 1. ... exd4 2. Bd6‡
- 179.** 1. Rd1  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Bc7 2. Bxc7‡  
 1. ... Bd6 2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Sa7 any  
 2. S(x)c6‡  
 1. ... Sg1 any  
 2. S(x)f3‡
- 180.** 1. Bd5  
 1. ... Kxf4 2. d4‡  
 1. ... Bxf5 2. Rxf5‡  
 1. ... B other 2. S(x)g6‡  
 1. ... Sxf5/xe4  
 2. Rxf5/xe4‡  
 1. ... c3 2. d4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qc3‡
- 181.** 1. Rc4  
 1. ... Kxc4 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... Rc5 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... Bxc4 2. f4‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Rc5‡
- 182.** 1. Rb6  
 1. ... Rxb6 2. Qxb6‡  
 1. ... Rc6 2. Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Bxb3 2. Qxb3‡  
 1. ... Bc4 2. Bxc4‡
- 182. —cont.**  
 1. ... Sxg3/any  
 2. S(x)d4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Qxe4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qh6‡
- 183.** 1. Re7  
 1. ... Kxd6 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Se4‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Se2‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Se4‡
- 184.** 1. Sc7  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qe3‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Qg7‡  
 1. ... Sd5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Sf4 other  
 2. Qd6‡  
 1. ... Sa2 any  
 2. Q(x)c3‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Qxe3‡
- 185.** 1. Qe3  
 1. ... Kxb6 2. Rd6‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Rc4‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qxe6‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qh6‡  
 1. ... cx6 2. Qc1‡
- 186.** 1. Re4  
 1. ... Bxe5 2. Qc6‡  
 1. ... Bxc7/c5  
 2. S(x)c5‡  
 1. ... Sxe5 2. Qh6‡  
 1. ... d4/dxe4  
 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sd4‡
- 187.** 1. Bf4  
 1. ... exf4 2. Qe8‡  
 1. ... dxe3 2. Qa4‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Kxc7‡  
 1. ... d2 2. f6‡
- 188.** 1. Se5  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... Sxd3 2. Sef3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sg(x)f3‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Se6‡
- 189.** 1. Qb7  
 1. ... Kxe6 2. Sxd4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sa5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Sd8‡
- 189a.** 1. Se8  
 [ 1. ... Kd5 2. Qf5‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Ra5‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qe7‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Qe4‡ ]
- 190.** 1. Qe7  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Qxc7‡  
 1. ... Rxd4 2. Qxg5‡  
 1. ... Rf4 2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... Rxg4 or Se3 any  
 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Sf2 any 2. Rxe4‡
- 191.** 1. Ba5  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Bxb6‡  
 1. ... Rc6/d6 or Bb5  
 2. Sxb3‡  
 1. ... B other or Rb5  
 2. R(x)c4‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Sxe6‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Rd5‡
- 192.** 1. Ba4  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... Sxf2 2. Bxf2‡  
 1. ... Sxe5‡ 2. Qxe5‡

192.—*cont.*

1. ... Sg4 other 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... Sc5 2. Sef3‡  
 1. ... Sb7 other 2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... cxd2 2. Rc4‡

## 193. 1. Sd7

1. ... Kd5 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. Sxc5‡  
 1. ... Rd4 2. exd4‡  
 1. ... Rxc3 2. Sxc3‡  
 1. ... R other 2. d3‡  
 1. ... Bd5 2. Bc2‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qxc4‡

## 194. 1. Sd4

1. ... Kxd4 2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... Kxd2 2. Qxc1‡  
 1. ... Sxh4 2. Sc2‡  
 1. ... Se1 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Bxc4 2. Sxc4‡  
 1. ... B other  
 2. Sf1‡  
 1. ... Sc1 any  
 2. Q(x)d3‡

## 195. 1. Rd1

1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Re1‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Bc5‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Re1‡

## 195a. 1. Bc8

- [ 1. ... *exd6* 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... *dxe2* 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qe6‡ ]

## 196. 1. Qb8

1. ... Kxc5 2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Qh8‡

196.—*cont.*

1. ... Sxc4 2. Sab3‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Scb3‡  
 1. ... S other 2. f3‡  
 1. ... dxc4 2. Qxd6‡

## 197. 1. Bg1

1. ... Sxc5 2. Rd4‡  
 1. ... Sxf4 2. Sxf4‡  
 1. ... Sf2/other  
 2. R(x)e5‡  
 1. ... Sxd2/other  
 2. S(x)c3‡  
 1. ... g2 2. Rxd3‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Be6‡

## 198. 1. e4

1. ... Kd4 2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Bf4‡  
 1. ... exf6 2. Qxc5‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Qxe7‡

## 199. 1. Sg7

1. ... Kd6 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qe5‡

## 200. 1. Qb6

1. ... d4 2. Rf5‡  
 1. ... Kf2 2. Rf5‡  
 1. ... exd3 2. Re5‡  
 1. ... Sxb1/c2  
 2. R(x)c2‡  
 1. ... Sc8 2. Rxc8‡  
 1. ... Sc6 2. Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Sc4 2. Rxc4‡  
 1. ... S7xb5 or S3xb5  
 2. Rxb5‡

## 201. 1. Sb5

1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Qd4‡

201.—*cont.*

1. ... Ke3 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... f4 or Sb1 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... Sd2 other  
 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qd4‡

## 202. 1. Ra1

1. ... gx f4 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... Bxh8 2. Qxh8‡  
 1. ... Bf6 2. Bxf6‡  
 1. ... Bg7 2. Bxg7‡  
 1. ... exf2 2. Qxf2‡  
 1. ... exd2 or other  
 2. Ra4‡

## 203. 1. Kd1

1. ... Kxc3 2. Qe5‡  
 1. ... Bxe2‡ 2. Sxe2‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... bxc3 2. Bxb6‡  
 1. ... R any 2. S(x)b5‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Rc4‡

## 204. 1. Qb3

1. ... Kxe4 2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... Bxe4 2. Bxe2‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Sxc5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qb1‡  
 1. ... e1=any 2. Qd5‡

## 205. 1. Rb5

1. ... Kxc4 2. Rb4‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. f7‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Rxd5‡  
 1. ... Sxf6/other  
 2. Rxf4‡

## 206. 1. Qh5

1. ... Sxg5 2. Qxg5‡  
 1. ... Bh7 2. Qxf7‡  
 1. ... Sh6 2. gxh6‡

206.—*cont.*

1. ... Sd6 or d6 2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... Se5 2. dxe5‡  
 1. ... S other 2. g6‡  
 1. ... c6 2. Bc4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. dxc5‡  
 1. ... Ba7 2. Sxc7‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Qf3‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Se3‡

## 207. 1. Be2

1. ... Ke4 2. f3‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qa4‡  
 1. ... c4 2. f3‡  
 1. ... Re5 2. fxe5‡  
 1. ... Rg5 2. fxg5‡  
 1. ... Rxf4 2. Rxf4‡  
 1. ... R other 2. f5‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qxd5‡

## 208. 1. Qg2

1. ... Sxe5 2. Sdb4‡  
 1. ... Sd4 2. Scb4‡  
 1. ... Sd6 2. cxd6‡  
 1. ... Sf6 2. e7‡  
 1. ... Rxe5 2. Sxf4‡  
 1. ... B other 2. f4‡  
 1. ... gx f3 2. Qxf3‡  
 1. ... other 2. fxg4‡

## 209. 1. Qb7

1. ... Rxc7/xc3/c4/d5  
 2. Q(x)d5‡  
 1. ... Rc6 2. Qxb1‡  
 1. ... Be4 2. Qxe4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qf3‡

## 210. 1. Qh1

1. ... Kd5 2. Bb3‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sf2‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Sc5‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Qh3‡

## 211. 1. Qf7

1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qxg7‡  
 1. ... R any 2. Qc7‡  
 1. ... g6 2. Qf6‡

## 212. 1. Sg7

1. ... gxh2 2. Sh5‡  
 1. ... fxg5 or R×g5  
 2. Qd4‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Qc1‡  
 1. ... f5 2. S7xe6‡  
 1. ... Rh4 2. R×h4‡

## 213. 1. Sf6

1. ... Kxd4 2. b3‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Re4‡  
 1. ... Rxf6 2. Bxf6‡  
 1. ... Rf4 2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Re4‡

## 214. 1. Rg2

1. ... Kc3 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Rxa4/b5  
 2. S(x)b5‡  
 1. ... Rc5 or Sc5  
 2. Qxg7‡  
 1. ... Rxd5 2. Sec2‡  
 1. ... other 2. Q(x)b4‡

## 215. 1. Sa6

1. ... Kxd6 2. Qf6‡  
 1. ... Kxe4 2. Re2‡  
 1. ... R any 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qf5‡

## 216. 1. Rd3

1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Bh4 2. Rxd4‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Sxf6‡  
 1. ... Sxc6† 2. Qxc6‡  
 1. ... dxe3 2. Qxb4‡  
 1. ... Sc2 2. Sc3‡

216.—*cont.*

1. ... S other 2. Qxd4‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Rxe5‡

## 217. 1. Qa8

1. ... Sxd4 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Sxe5 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... cxd4 2. b4‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qd8‡  
 1. ... other 2. c7‡

## 218. 1. Se2

1. ... Sxe2/other  
 2. Q(x)e6‡  
 1. ... dxe2/d2 2. Be4‡  
 1. ... Qxc7/xf6  
 2. Sxc7/xf6‡  
 1. ... Qd7 2. Rxd7‡  
 1. ... Qe7 or Bb7/c6  
 2. Qxa8/xb7/c6‡  
 1. ... Q other  
 2. Q(x)d6‡  
 1. ... Sxc5 2. Rxc5‡  
 1. ... Sa4 other  
 2. S(x)c3‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Ba2‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Sxf4‡

## 219. 1. Ka6

1. ... Sd4 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Sd7/g4/xc6 or g4  
 2. Q(x)d7‡  
 1. ... Bxd3† or other  
 2. Qb5‡

## 220. 1. Sg5

1. ... Ke5 2. Sdf3‡  
 1. ... Kxc5 2. Sxe6‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... Rxc8/c7  
 2. Qxd6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sgf3‡



## 221. 1. Qa3

1. ... K×d5 2. Qa8‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. B×f5‡  
 1. ... S×d5 2. R×c4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sf6‡

## 222. 1. Qb3

1. ... Kf5 2. Q×d3‡  
 1. ... Sf5 2. B×c6‡  
 1. ... Sd4 other or Se5  
 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Sc4 other 2. Qe6‡

## 223. 1. Sf5

1. ... K×f5 2. Bc2‡  
 1. ... exf5 or S×f5  
 2. d3‡  
 1. ... Sh5 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Se8 2. Sg3‡  
 1. ... exd5 2. Bc2‡

## 223a. 1. Sd2

- [ 1. ... Kc5 or Se4  
 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... Ke5 or c5 or Sh3  
 2. Qh8‡  
 1. ... d5 or S other  
 2. Bf2‡ ]

## 224. 1. Sd7

1. ... Kd5 2. Bb7‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Sf6‡

## 225. 1. Sd2

1. ... K×d4 2. Qg1‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sfe4‡  
 1. ... Ba4 2. R×d5‡  
 1. ... other 2. S×b3‡

## 226. 1. Bh1

1. ... R×c5/×c2/d3‡  
 2. R(×)d3‡

## 226. —cont.

1. ... Rc4 2. b×c4‡  
 1. ... R other 2. c4‡  
 1. ... B×d7/h5‡  
 2. R(×)h5‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Qa8‡

## 227. 1. Rc6

1. ... K×c6 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Rb5‡  
 1. ... Se5 or e5  
 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Sd6 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... other 2. f4‡

## 228. 1. Qh7

1. ... Ke4 2. R×c4‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Sb5‡  
 1. ... Sf5 any 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... Bc8/d7 2. R×c4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sb5‡

## 229. 1. Sc5

1. ... Kd4 2. Sb5‡  
 1. ... d×c5 2. Qf6‡  
 1. ... Sc2 2. Se4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sa4

## 230. 1. Qg5

1. ... Ke4 2. f3‡  
 1. ... S×g5 2. f3‡  
 1. ... Sh3 other  
 2. Q×f4‡  
 1. ... Sc4 2. Sb5‡  
 1. ... Se5 other  
 2. c3‡

## 1. ... f3 2. Qe3‡

## 231. 1. Ba6

1. ... Ke6 2. Bc8‡  
 1. ... f6 or Sf6  
 2. Sg7‡  
 1. ... Sf4 2. g4‡  
 1. ... Se7/b6 2. Bd3‡

## 231. —cont.

1. ... R×a6 2. Q×d5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Bc8‡

## 232. 1. Sd4

1. ... K×d4 2. S2f3‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Qb8‡  
 1. ... Sd5 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Sd7/a4 2. Bc7‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qc5‡

## 233. 1. Qe5

1. ... B×e3 2. Q×c7‡  
 1. ... B×e5 2. S×e5‡  
 1. ... d×e3 2. S×e3‡  
 1. ... d3 2. exd3‡  
 1. ... b5 2. Bb3‡  
 1. ... c6/c5 2. Sd6‡

## 234. 1. Qa4

1. ... Ke6 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Sf4 2. Sh4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Qc2‡

## 235. 1. Sf4

1. ... Ke3 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... exf4 2. Q×f4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... R×c4 2. Ba7‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Se2‡

## 236. 1. Kg2

1. ... Kc5 2. Qb6‡  
 1. ... B×f6 2. f3‡  
 1. ... Bg5 2. f4‡  
 1. ... Bg3 2. f×g3‡  
 1. ... B×f2 2. B×f2‡  
 1. ... Rb4 2. Q×b4‡  
 1. ... Ra4 2. Qb6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qd2‡

237. 1. Rh4  
 1. ... Re4†/any  
     2. Be5‡  
 1. ... Bd3 2. c3‡  
 1. ... Sg3/d2 2. Bg1‡  
 1. ... Bxd5/other  
     2. Rxf4‡
238. 1. f6  
 1. ... Kxf6 2. Sd7‡  
 1. ... Kxd6 2. Bf4‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6‡
239. 1. Bc3  
 1. ... Kd6/d5 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Kf4/e4 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Kxf6 2. Sdc6‡  
 1. ... Rxb8† 2. Sb5‡
240. 1. Sg4  
 1. ... Kxf5 2. c3‡  
 1. ... Kxd5 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... exf5 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... exd5 2. c3‡  
 1. ... cxb3 2. c4‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Rxe5‡
241. 1. Sd6  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qc3‡  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... Bxd3 2. e3‡  
 1. ... B other or Sc5  
     2. Sf5‡  
 1. ... S other 2.  
     B(×)b6‡  
 1. ... g2 2. Qf2‡  
 1. ... Bg1 2. Q×g1‡
242. —cont.  
 1. ... Be1/h4 2. Rxe3‡  
 1. ... B other, e2  
     2. S(×)f2‡
243. 1. Qg4  
 1. ... Kd4/f6 2. Qxf4‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qg7‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Sxd7‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Bc3‡  
 [ 1. ... dxc6 2. Qg7‡ ]
244. 1. Qa8  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Qa1‡  
 1. ... cxd4 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sef3‡  
 1. ... Rf5 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qh8‡
245. 1. Re3  
 1. ... Kxe3 2. Sc2‡  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Bc3‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Sb3‡  
 1. ... Bxe3 2. Qd6‡  
 1. ... Sc5 2. Sc2‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qxa7‡
246. 1. Bc3  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sxc5‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sd2‡  
 1. ... g3 2. Sg5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Sd4‡
247. 1. Re6  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Re5‡  
 1. ... Kb6 2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... Sb4 any 2. Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Sg4 any 2. Qd4‡
248. 1. Rh5  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Sbd7‡  
 1. ... Bxb6 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Bb4 2. cxb4‡  
 1. ... Bxc3† 2. Bxc3‡  
 1. ... f6 2. Qxc7‡  
 1. ... Sd5 or e3  
     2. Sbd7‡  
 1. ... Se6 or e6  
     2. Sfd7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qxe7‡
249. 1. Qf2  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Re5‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Rd3‡  
 1. ... Sxd7/other  
     2. Re5‡  
 1. ... Bxd7/other  
     2. Q(×)f5‡
250. 1. Qc7  
 1. ... Kxd5 2. Sxc3‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Qxh7‡  
 1. ... Sg5 any 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Sb5 any or exd5  
     2. Sg3‡  
 1. ... cxd2 2. c4‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Qxe5‡
251. 1. Kc1  
 1. ... Sxh4 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qh2‡  
 1. ... Rf8/g6/c7  
     2. Q(×)c7‡  
 1. ... R other 2. Qxf5‡  
 1. ... fxg4 2. Qe4‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Qxf2‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qc4‡
- 251a. 1. Kb5  
 [ 1. ... d3 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Bh1 2. Qxh1‡  
 1. ... Be4 2. Ba2‡
242. 1. Sf5  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Kc3‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Ra3‡  
 1. ... exf5/e5 2. Qxd5‡

251.—*cont.*

1. ... Bg2 other  
     2. Q(×)f3‡  
 1. ... Bf6   2. S×f6‡  
 1. ... B×f4   2. S×f4‡  
 1. ... Bg5 other  
     2. Q×f5‡  
 1. ... Sa8 any  
     2. S(×)c7‡  
 1. ... Sb7 any  
     2. R(×)d6‡]

## 252. 1. Qd8

1. ... Kf6   2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... Kf4   2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... Sf2 any 2. Bd4‡  
 1. ... e6    2. Bd6‡  
 1. ... Sf6   2. Qc7‡  
 1. ... d4    2. Q×d4‡

## 253. 1. Bg4

1. ... K×f6   2. Sd5‡  
 1. ... Kd6   2. Sf7‡  
 1. ... Kf4   2. Sd5‡  
 1. ... Bd5‡   2. Se6‡  
 1. ... B other 2. Sf7‡  
 1. ... c5    2. Sg6‡

## 254. 1. Qe7

1. ... K×c5   2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... Se6    2. f4‡  
 1. ... Sf4 other  
     2. S×b3‡  
 1. ... d×e5   2. e3‡  
 1. ... other   2. f3‡

## 255. 1. Bd3

1. ... Kd4   2. S(×)c4‡  
 1. ... Kf6   2. S(×)f7‡  
 1. ... g6/g5   2. Q×h8‡  
 1. ... Sh8 any 2. S(×)f7‡  
 1. ... S×d3   2. B×c3‡

255.—*cont.*

1. ... Sc4‡/other  
     2. S(×)c4‡

## 256. 1. Qg2

1. ... Kc4   2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... Ke5   2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... e5    2. Qg8‡  
 1. ... S any   2. Rc5‡

## 256a. 1. Bd6

- [ 1. ... B×c7   2. S×c7‡  
 1. ... B×e7   2. S×e7‡  
 1. ... Sc4‡   2. b×c4‡  
 1. ... Se4‡   2. f×e4‡  
 1. ... S×b3‡   2. Q×b3‡  
 1. ... S×f3‡   2. Q×f3‡  
 1. ... Sa5 other  
     2. B(×)c6‡  
 1. ... Sg5 other  
     2. B(×)e6‡

1. ... a6    2. S×b6‡  
 1. ... g6    2. S×f6‡  
 1. ... b5    2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... f5    2. Re5‡  
 1. ... d×e3‡  
     2. K×e3/e2/e1/c2/c1‡  
 1. ... d×c3‡  
     2. K×c3/c2/c1/e2/e1‡  
 1. ... d3  
     2. Rc×d3, Re×d3‡]

## 257. 1. Bf8

1. ... K×e5   2. Bg7‡  
 1. ... e6 or R×c5  
     2. Re4‡  
 1. ... Rc4    2. S×f3‡  
 1. ... Re3    2. Rd5‡  
 1. ... Rd3    2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Rc1/c2‡/b3‡/a3  
     2. K×c1/×c2/×b3/×a3‡

## 258. 1. Rh5

1. ... Kd4   2. f4‡  
 1. ... f4    2. f3‡  
 1. ... d4    2. R×f5‡  
 1. ... B×b3   2. S×b3‡  
 1. ... Bb5   2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... B×c6   2. Se6‡  
 1. ... S either 2. Q×b4‡

## 259. 1. Qg8

1. ... Kc4   2. Re4‡  
 1. ... Rd4/d2/e3  
     2. S(×)e3‡  
 1. ... R other 2. e4‡  
 1. ... d×e6   2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... d6    2. R×e7‡  
 1. ... c4    2. b6‡

## 260. 1. Bf6

1. ... S×d6/×c5  
     2. B×f3‡  
 1. ... Se4 other or f4  
     2. Q(×)f5‡  
 1. ... Bf×d6/other  
     2. S(×)e7‡  
 1. ... Be6    2. Q×c6‡  
 1. ... Bg8 other  
     2. Q(×)f7‡  
 1. ... Sa2 other  
     2. S(×)b4‡  
 1. ... Rf4‡   2. S×f4‡  
 1. ... R other 2. S×e3‡

## 261. 1. Rh5

1. ... Kc5    2. B×e7‡  
 1. ... Ke5    2. Se4‡  
 1. ... c6    2. Se4‡  
 1. ... c5    2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... e5    2. B×e7‡  
 1. ... B either 2. S(×)f7‡

## 262. 1. Sd6

1. ... K×d6   2. Bb8‡

262. —*cont.*

1. ... Kd4    2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... S×d6 or R any  
           2. f4‡  
 1. ... S other    2. S6f7‡  
 1. ... d×e4/d4  
           2. Q×c5‡

## 263. 1. Sg8

1. ... Kf5    2. R×c5‡  
 1. ... Kd6    2. Bf4‡  
 1. ... Kd4    2. Bf6‡  
 1. ... S×f8    2. R×c5‡  
 1. ... S other    2. S×g6‡

## 263a. 1. R7c5

- [ 1. ... R×c5    2. R×c5‡  
 1. ... R×e4    2. Re3‡  
 1. ... Rc4/b4/a4  
           2. R3(×)c4‡  
 1. ... R other    2. R(×)d3‡  
 1. ... f3        2. g4‡  
 1. ... f×g3    2. B×g3‡  
 1. ... g4        2. g×f4‡  
 1. ... b×c2    2. Qb8‡ ]

## 264. 1. Sc5

1. ... Kg4    2. Re4‡  
 1. ... K×e5    2. Sed3‡  
 1. ... d×e5/×c5  
           2. Qc4‡  
 1. ... d5        2. Re4‡  
 1. ... g4 or S×e1  
           2. R×f5‡  
 1. ... S other    2. Scd3‡  
 1. ... f×e5    2. Q×f5‡

## 265. 1. Sb8

1. ... Kd4    2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... Kf6    2. S×d7‡  
 1. ... f6        2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... f5        2. Qg7‡  
 1. ... d6        2. Bb2‡  
 1. ... e2        2. Qc3‡

## 266. 1. Ba2

1. ... Kd5    2. e4‡  
 1. ... Kf5    2. Qh7‡  
 1. ... Re6 any  
           2. S(×)d6‡  
 1. ... Rc4 any    2. Qg4‡  
 1. ... f5        2. Qg2‡  
 1. ... S any    2. Q×e6‡

## 267. 1. Rb6

1. ... Kc5    2. Be3‡  
 1. ... Kc3    2. Be5‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Rb4‡

## 267a. 1. Sg8

- [ 1. ... Kc6    2. Q×e4‡  
 1. ... c6        2. Bf7‡  
 1. ... d6        2. c6‡  
 1. ... e3        2. Sb4‡  
 1. ... B any    2. Q×d7‡  
 1. ... S any    2. S(×)e7‡ ]

## 268. 1. Qa6

1. ... B×c5    2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Bd4    2. c4‡  
 1. ... B other    2. Rd3‡  
 1. ... R×e4/f5  
           2. R(×)f5‡  
 1. ... R×e6    2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... Be8 any    2. R×d7‡  
 1. ... c6        2. Qa2‡

## 269. 1. Bg2

1. ... Kd5    2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... e×d3    2. f4‡  
 1. ... e3        2. f×e3‡  
 1. ... f×e5/f5    2. Rd6‡  
 1. ... S any    2. Q×c4‡

## 270. 1. Qg8

1. ... K×c4    2. Q×e6‡  
 1. ... B×g8    2. B×g8‡  
 1. ... Bf7    2. Q×f7‡

270. —*cont.*

1. ... b×c4    2. Qg2‡  
 1. ... f4        2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... R×c6    2. Rd4‡  
 1. ... R other    2. S(×)b6‡  
 1. ... S any    2. S(×)e3‡

## 271. 1. Bc2

1. ... K×b4    2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... B×b4 or S×b4  
           2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... B×c2    2. d4‡  
 1. ... d4        2. Rc4‡  
 1. ... Bb6    2. Q×b6‡  
 1. ... other    2. Sd3‡

## 271a. 1. Qa6

- [ 1. ... K×b4    2. Sd3‡  
 1. ... B×b4 or R×b4 or  
           S×b4 or Q×b4  
           2. S×e6‡  
 1. ... Bb6    2. Q×b6‡  
 1. ... Sc1 or Q×c2/b3  
           2. d4‡  
 1. ... other    2. Sd3‡ ]

## 272. 1. Se5

1. ... K×e5    2. Q×g7‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Be3‡  
 1. ... Rc6‡    2. S×c6‡  
 1. ... R other    2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... B×e5    2. Qf2‡  
 1. ... other    2. Q×d6‡

## 273. 1. Qb8

1. ... Kc5    2. Qa7‡  
 1. ... B×c6/b3  
           2. S(×)b3‡  
 1. ... R×e5    2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... d5        2. Se6‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qd6‡

- 273a.** 1. Qe3  
 [ 1. ... b5 2. Qc5‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qe8‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Qe6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qc1‡ ]
- 274.** 1. Rc1  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qa5‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Qg5‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Qf4‡  
 1. ... Bc8 2. Rc5‡  
 1. ... Bg8 2. Qg5‡  
 [ 1. ... Bf5/g4/h3/d7  
 2. Rc5‡ ]  
 1. ... Bd5/c4/b3/a2/f7  
 2. Qg5‡ ]
- 275.** 1. Qe8  
 1. ... Qxe8/xe6/f7/g7/  
 h7  
 2. b5‡  
 1. ... Qxb4‡ 2. Rxb4‡  
 1. ... Qc5 2. bxc5‡  
 1. ... Qxf6 2. Sxf6‡  
 1. ... Rxf4 2. Re1‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qg6‡
- 276.** 1. Se5  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Bxb4‡  
 1. ... Rxe7 2. Qxd4‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qxb4‡  
 1. ... Rd7 or Bxg6/f7  
 2. Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Rc7 2. Bxb4‡  
 1. ... R other 2. S(x)b7‡  
 1. ... Bd7 2. Sef7‡
- 277.** 1. Rb7  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qh1‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Rd7‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. c4‡  
 1. ... Sc5 other  
 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Sc4 any 2. Rd7‡
- 278.** 1. Se6  
 1. ... Ke4 2. S(x)e3‡  
 1. ... Sxa1/d4 2. e4‡  
 1. ... Sxb4/e3  
 2. S(x)e3‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sf4‡  
 1. ... a6/a5 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Se1 any  
 2. Q(x)f3‡
- 279.** 1. Qb2  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qa3‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Se2‡  
 1. ... Kc7 2. Se8‡  
 1. ... fxe6 2. Sdxe6‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qb8‡
- 280.** 1. Qc2  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Rxd4‡  
 1. ... b3 2. Rxb3‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Re3‡  
 1. ... Sf5 2. Bd5‡  
 1. ... Sxc2/other  
 2. Bxh7‡
- 280a.** 1. Se5  
 [ 1. ... Kxc5 2. Be3‡  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Bc3‡  
 1. ... dxc5 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... dxe5 2. Bb4‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sfd3‡ ]
- 281.** 1. Qh8  
 1. ... Kg4 2. Bxe6‡  
 1. ... Kg6 2. Sxe7‡  
 1. ... Bg6 2. Qh3‡  
 1. ... Bg4 2. Qh7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qxh5‡
- 281a.** 1. Kxd7  
 [ 1. ... Ke5 2. Qb2‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qf2‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Se6‡
- 281.**—*cont.*  
 1. ... exd5 2. Qxb4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... cxd5 2. Qxf4‡ ]
- 282.** 1. Qb3  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Rxf6‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qxd5‡  
 1. ... Se5 or Sf4  
 2. Se4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se4‡
- 283.** 1. Se5  
 1. ... Kxe5 2. Kc4‡  
 1. ... fxe5 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... Bxb2 2. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Sa2 any 2. Bxc3‡  
 1. ... Sg2 any  
 2. Q(x)f4‡
- 284.** 1. Sf3  
 1. ... Kxc3 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qxb7‡  
 1. ... Be3 2. d3‡  
 1. ... g5 2. Qf5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sg5‡
- 284a.** 1. Qa5  
 [ 1. ... Kxe3 2. Qc3‡  
 1. ... Bd3 2. c3‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Qxe5‡  
 1. ... c3 2. Qb6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf5‡ ]
- 285.** 1. Be2  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Bd3‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qb4‡  
 1. ... R any 2. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Sf4 any 2. Qxd5‡  
 1. ... Se6 any 2. Rxf4‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Qe5‡

**286.** 1. Sc4

1. ... Kxc4† 2. d5‡  
 1. ... Qxe6/c8/a8  
     2. Sdxb6‡  
 1. ... Qxc4 2. Rf5‡  
 1. ... Qd6 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Qxb5 2. Qxb5‡  
 1. ... Qxd7 2. exd7‡  
 1. ... Q other 2. e7‡  
 1. ... Sxd3 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Sf6, Rf5‡

**286a.** 1. Be1

- [ 1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4‡  
 1. ... Kxd4 2. Sf3‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Sg4‡  
 1. ... Kxf4 2. Sd3‡ ]

**286b.** 1. Qf7

- [ 1. ... c3 2. e7‡  
 1. ... e3 2. c7‡  
 1. ... dxc5 2. Qd7‡  
 1. ... exd4 2. Qf5‡ ]

**[I.** 1. Sc4

1. ... Ke4 2. Rxc7‡  
 1. ... cxd6 2. Rxd6‡  
 1. ... Sxc4 2. bxc4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Rxc7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Rxe5‡ ]

**[II.** 1. Rg7

1. ... Bxc5 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... Sc3 2. Qg1‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Rd7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Rg4‡ ]

**[III.** 1. Rd6

1. ... Kxd6 2. Bf8‡  
 1. ... cxd6 2. Se6‡  
 1. ... Qxb7 2. Sxb7‡  
 1. ... Qd5/e8  
     2. R(x)d5‡  
 1. ... Q other  
     2. S(x)e4‡ ]

**[IV.** 1. b3

1. ... Kd6 2. Qd2‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qxc4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. bxc4‡  
 1. ... cxb3 2. Qd3‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Qxe5‡ ]

**[V.** 1. Kg4

1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Sa5‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6‡  
 1. ... Kxe6 2. Sbc5‡ ]

**[VI.** 1. Sf5

1. ... Kc4 2. Se3‡  
 1. ... Kxc6 2. Se7‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Kxe6 2. Sc7‡ ]

## SOLUTIONS: THREE MOVERS

## 287. 1. Qb8

- |            |              |         |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke6 | 2. Bc4†, Kf5 | 3. Qb1‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kd7   | 3. Se5‡ |
| 1. ... Ke4 | 2. Qb3, Kf5  | 3. Bd3‡ |
| 1. ... Kc6 | 2. Bc4, Kc5  | 3. Qc7‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kd7   | 3. Se5‡ |
| 1. ... Kc5 | 2. Bb5, Kd5  | 3. Qe5‡ |

## 288. 1. Sb4

- |                 |                   |           |
|-----------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. ... Ke5      | 2. Qe3†, Kd6      | 3. Se8‡   |
| 1. ... f5       | 2. Qe1†, Kd4/f4   | 3. Se6‡   |
| 1. ... Bb5      | 2. Se6, Ke5/f5    | 3. Qd5‡   |
|                 | 2. ... other      | 3. Qf4‡   |
| 1. ... B×b3/×c6 | 2. g3, Kf3        | 3. Qd3‡   |
|                 | 2. ... Ke5 or any | 3. Qf4‡   |
| 1. ... B×g7     | 2. g3, &c.        |           |
|                 | [ 2. ... Kf3      | 3. Qd3‡   |
|                 | 2. ... Ke5/f5     | 3. Qd5‡   |
|                 | 2. ... other      | 3. Qf4‡ ] |

## 289. 1. Sa5

- |            |              |         |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kc5 | 2. Sb7†, Kb4 | 3. Sd5‡ |
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Sc4†, Kf6 | 3. Sh5‡ |
|            | 2. ... K×f4  | 3. Rg4‡ |
| 1. ... Kc7 | 2. Sc4, Kd8  | 3. Se6‡ |

## 290. 1. Sd7

- |              |               |         |
|--------------|---------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke6   | 2. Qe8†, Kd5  | 3. Sf6‡ |
| 1. ... Kc6   | 2. Qc8†, Kd5  | 3. Sf6‡ |
| 1. ... Ke4   | 2. Qa8†, Kf4  | 3. Bd2‡ |
|              | 2. ... Kd3/e3 | 3. Qf3‡ |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sf6†, Kc6  | 3. Qc8‡ |
|              | 2. ... Ke6    | 3. Qe8‡ |

## 291. 1. Qg2

- |            |               |          |
|------------|---------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kd4 | 2. Qf2†, K×c3 | 3. Q×f6‡ |
|            | 2. ... Ke5    | 3. d4‡   |
| 1. ... Kf4 | 2. Qg4†, Kc3  | 3. Sd1‡  |

## 291.—cont.

- |           |              |         |
|-----------|--------------|---------|
|           | 2. ... Ke5   | 3. d4‡  |
| 1. ... f5 | 2. Qg7†, Kf4 | 3. Sd5‡ |
| 1. ... d5 | 2. Qg3†, Kd4 | 3. Sb5‡ |

## 292. 1. Sh5

- |             |               |          |
|-------------|---------------|----------|
| 1. ... Ke4  | 2. Sg3†, Kf4  | 3. Se6‡  |
|             | 2. ... Kd5    | 3. e4‡   |
| 1. ... fxe5 | 2. Qd2†, Ke4  | 3. Sg3‡  |
|             | 2. ... Kc4    | 3. b3‡   |
|             | 2. ... Sd3    | 3. Q×d3‡ |
| 1. ... c4   | 2. S×f6†, Kc5 | 3. Qe3‡  |

## 293. 1. Se2

- |              |                   |          |
|--------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kd5   | 2. Qf7†, Ke5      | 3. d4‡   |
|              | 2. ... Kc6        | 3. Sd4‡  |
| 1. ... Kf5   | 2. Sd4†, Kf4      | 3. Qc7‡  |
| 1. ... a5/a6 | 2. Sd4†, Kd5      | 3. Sb6‡  |
| 1. ... h3    | 2. Sc7†, Kf5      | 3. g4‡   |
| 1. ... g4    | 2. Sc7†, Kf5      | 3. Sd4‡  |
| 1. ... Sf8   | 2. Sc7†, Kf5      | 3. Q×g5‡ |
| 1. ... Sf6   | 2. Sc7†, K either | 3. Q×g5‡ |

## 294. 1. Kc2

- |            |                   |           |
|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| 1. ...Kb5  | 2. Be2†, K×a5     | 3. B×c7‡  |
|            | 2. ... Kc5        | 3. Ba7‡   |
| 1. ... Kc4 | 2. Be2†, &c.      |           |
|            | [ 2. ... Kc5      | 3. Ba7‡ ] |
| 1. ... c6  | 2. Sb7†, K either | 3. Be2‡   |
| 1. ... d4  | 2. Se3†, Kd6      | 3. Rd5‡   |

## 295. 1. Qa7

- |             |                   |          |
|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kf5  | 2. Qf7†, K×e5     | 3. Bf4‡  |
| 1. ... Kd5  | 2. Qd7†, K×e5     | 3. Bd4‡  |
| 1. ... K×e5 | 2. Qe7†, K either | 3. B×e4‡ |
| 1. ... a2   | 2. B×e4, K×e5     | 3. Qe7‡  |

**296.** 1. Qh8

1. ... K×d5    2. Qf6, Kc4    3. Q×e6‡  
                   2. ... Ke4    3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Kf5    2. Qh5‡, Ke4    3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... exd5    2. Sc5‡, Kf5    3. Qh5‡

**297.** 1. Bd8

1. ... K×d6    2. Q×f6‡, Kd7    3. Sb6‡  
 1. ... Kd4    2. B×f6‡, Kc4    3. Qe4‡  
 1. ... f5    2. Qe6‡, Kd4    3. Q×d5‡  
 1. ... R×a4 or S×a4 or a4  
                   2. Q×f6‡, Ke4    3. Bg6‡  
 1. ... other    2. Q×f6‡, Ke4    3. Sc5‡

**298.** 1. Kg5

1. ... c5    2. Qe4‡, K×e4    3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... other    2. K×f4 , c5    3. Qe4‡  
                   2. ... other    3. e4‡  
 1. ... f3    2. e3‡

**299.** 1. Sg6

1. ... Kd5    2. Qe6‡, K×e6    3. Sf4‡  
                   2. ... K×c6    3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... Kd3    2. Se5‡, Kc2    3. Qc1‡  
 1. ... b4    2. Qe2‡, Kd5    3. Se7‡  
                   2. ... Kc3    3. Be5‡  
 1. ... f4    2. Qe4‡, Kc3    3. Be5‡

**300.** 1. Bd8

1. ... Kd4    2. Bb6‡, Kc4/c3  
   3. Rc7‡  
                   2. ... Ke4    3. Sg3‡  
 1. ... Kf5    2. Sg3‡, Ke6    3. Sc5‡  
                   2. ... Kg6    3. Rd6‡  
                   2. ... Kg4    3. Rg7‡  
 1. ... d4    2. Sg3‡, Ke3    3. Bg5‡

**301.** 1. Sg4

1. ... Kb4    2. Sc2‡, Kc4    3. Rc7‡  
                   2. ... Kc5    3. Rc3‡  
 1. ... Kc6    2. Se5‡, Kc5    3. S1d3‡  
 1. ... Kc4    2. Rc7‡, Kb4    3. Sc2‡

**301.** —*cont.*

2. ... Kd4    3. Ra4‡  
 1. ... S×f2, f6    2. Rc7‡, Kd6  
   3. B×f4‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kd4    3. Ra4‡  
                   2. ... Kb4    3. Sc2‡ ]  
 1. ... other    2. Sd3‡, Kc6/c4  
   3. Sge5‡

**302.** 1. Qc8

1. ... Kf3    2. Qh3‡, Ke4    3. d3‡  
 1. ... Kd3    2. Qf5‡, Kc4    3. Qc2‡  
 1. ... d4    2. Qe6‡, Kf3    3. Qd5‡  
                   2. ... Kd3    3. Sb4‡  
 1. ... f3    2. Qg4‡, Kd3    3. Sb4‡

**303.** 1. c3

1. ... Kf6    2. Se4‡, Ke5    3. Bd6‡  
 1. ... Kf4    2. Sh3‡, Ke5    3. Bd4‡  
 1. ... Sb3/c6    2. Bd6‡, Kf6    3. Se4‡  
 1. ... B×c4 or S×c4  
                   2. Bd4‡, Kd5    3. e4‡  
                   2. ... Kf4    3. Sh3‡  
 1. ... other    2. Bd4‡, Kf4    3. Sh3‡

**304.** 1. Bd7

1. ... K×e5    2. Sb5, Kd5/e4    3. Qf5  
                   [ 2. ... other    3. Qf5 ]  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Qf8‡, Kb6/d4  
   3. Qd6‡  
 1. ... c×b3    2. Qb5, any    3. Qd5‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qf2‡, K×e5    3. Sf7‡  
                   2. ... Kd3    3. Bf5‡

**305.** 1. Qa8

1. ... Kd6    2. Qd8‡, Kc5    3. Sd3‡  
                   2. ... Ke5    3. Sg6‡  
 1. ... Kf6    2. Qh8‡, Ke7    3. Sf5‡  
                   2. ... Kg5    3. Sh3‡  
 1. ... Kf4    2. Sf3, Kg3 or any  
   3. Qb8‡  
 1. ... d3    2. Qf8, Kd4, b4    3. Sf3‡





## 317. 1. Sd4

- |                    |                     |                  |
|--------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| 1. ... Kd6         | 2. Qh2†, Kc5        | 3. Qc7‡          |
| 1. ... Kf4         | 2. Qh4†, Ke5        | 3. Sxf7‡         |
| 1. ... Kf6         | 2. Sxf7, any        | 3. Qh6‡          |
| 1. ... Rxc4        | 2. Sxf7†, Kd5       | 3. Qf5‡          |
|                    | 2. ... Kf4          | 3. Qh4‡, &c.     |
|                    | [ 2. ... <i>Kf6</i> | 3. <i>Qh6‡</i> ] |
| 1. ... f5          | 2. Sf7†, Ke4        | 3. Qxf5‡ &c.     |
|                    | [ 2. ... <i>Kf4</i> | 3. <i>Qh4‡</i>   |
|                    | 2. ... <i>Kf6</i>   | 3. <i>Qh6‡</i> ] |
| 1. ... other       | 2. Sxf7†, &c.       |                  |
|                    | [ 2. ... <i>Kf4</i> | 3. <i>Qh4‡</i>   |
|                    | 2. ... <i>Kf6</i>   | 3. <i>Qh6‡</i> ] |
| [ 1. ... <i>f6</i> | 2. <i>Sf7†, Kf4</i> | 3. <i>Qh4‡</i> ] |

## 318. 1. f3

- |              |                 |         |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kd5   | 2. Sb6†, Kc6/e6 |         |
|              |                 | 3. Sd4‡ |
| 1. ... Kf5   | 2. Qf7†, Ke5    | 3. d4‡  |
| 1. ... Re5   | 2. Sc7†, Kf5    | 3. Qf7‡ |
| 1. ... d5    | 2. Sd4†, Kd6    | 3. Qc7‡ |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sd4†, Kd5    | 3. Sb6‡ |

## 319. 1. Sa7

- |              |                |          |
|--------------|----------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kd4   | 2. Qf5, Kc4    | 3. Qe4‡  |
|              | 2. ... other   | 3. Qxd5‡ |
| 1. ... Ke4   | 2. Bh7†, Ke5   | 3. Sc6‡  |
|              | 2. ... Kd4     | 3. Qf4‡  |
| 1. ... d4    | 2. Qf3, d3/any | 3. Sc6‡  |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sc6†, Ke4   | 3. Bh7‡  |

## 320. 1. Bb8

- |               |                   |         |
|---------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kc6    | 2. Sa5†, Kd5      | 3. Rd7‡ |
| 1. ... c4     | 2. Bb5†, Kc6      | 3. Sd4‡ |
| 1. ... Sf4/e1 | 2. Sxe3†, Kc6     | 3. Sa5‡ |
| 1. ... other  | 2. Rc7, Kd6       | 3. Rxc5 |
|               | 2. ... Ke5 or any | 3. Rc5  |

## 321. 1. Sc4

- |            |               |         |
|------------|---------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke4 | 2. Qd5†, Kxd5 | 3. Bg2‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kd3    | 3. Qf5‡ |
| 1. ... Kg4 | 2. Qg8†, Kf5  | 3. Sd6‡ |

## 321. —cont.

- |           |              |         |
|-----------|--------------|---------|
|           | 2. ... Kf3   | 3. Qg2‡ |
|           | 2. ... Kh4   | 3. Qg3‡ |
| 1. ... b5 | 2. Qf8†, Ke4 | 3. Sc3‡ |
|           | 2. ... Kg4   | 3. Qf4‡ |
| 1. ... h4 | 2. Qd5†, Kg4 | 3. Se3‡ |

## 322. 1. Sb2

- |            |              |         |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kf4 | 2. Sd3†, Ke3 | 3. Qe8‡ |
| 1. ... Kd5 | 2. e4†, Kc6  | 3. Sd4‡ |
|            | 2. ... Ke5   | 3. Sd3‡ |

## 323. 1. Qa1

- |            |                                   |                      |
|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Qxc3†, Kf4                     | 3. Qc7‡              |
|            | 2. ... Kd6                        | 3. Qg3‡              |
| 1. ... Kc7 | 2. Qa7†, Kd6                      | 3. Qb8‡              |
|            | 2. ... Kd8                        | 3. Q ‡               |
| 1. ... Sf7 | 2. Sxf7†, Kc7                     | 3. Qa7‡              |
| 1. ... e3  | 2. Qxc3, g5                       | 3. Sf5‡              |
|            | 2. ... Sf7                        | 3. Sxf7‡             |
| 1. ... g5  | 2. Qxc3, &c.                      |                      |
|            | [ 2. ... <i>gxh4</i> or <i>e3</i> | 3. <i>Sf5‡</i>       |
|            | 2. ... <i>Sf7/g6</i>              | 3. <i>Sxf7/f5‡</i> ] |

## 324. 1. Be4

- |             |               |         |
|-------------|---------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke5  | 2. Bc7†, Kf6  | 3. Sd5‡ |
|             | 2. ... Kd4    | 3. Se6‡ |
| 1. ... Kc5  | 2. Sb7†, Kxb5 | 3. Bc6‡ |
|             | 2. ... Kd4    | 3. Sc6‡ |
| 1. ... axb5 | 2. Sbc6†, Kc5 | 3. Sb7‡ |

## 325. 1. Qg4

- |              |                   |         |
|--------------|-------------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kxe5  | 2. Sd7†, Kd5      | 3. Sb4‡ |
| 1. ... Be6   | 2. Qf3†, Kxe5/d4  |         |
|              |                   | 3. Sc6‡ |
| 1. ... Sc4   | 2. bxc4†, Kxe5    | 3. Sd7‡ |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sb4†, Kxc5/xe5 |         |
|              |                   | 3. Sd7‡ |

## 326. 1. Be7

- |            |              |         |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke6 | 2. Qc4†, Ke5 | 3. Sf3‡ |
|            | 2. ... bxc4  | 3. Sg5‡ |



333.—*cont.*

1. ... Se2    2. Qa2†, Kd3    3. Sf2‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qc2†, Kd5    3. Sf4‡

## 334. 1. Sd8

1. ... Kc4    2. Sb6†, Kb4    3. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Sf6†, Kf4    3. Se6‡  
 1. ... f4    2. Sb6†, Ke4    3. Bc2‡

## 335. 1. Sd2

1. ... Ke5    2. Qg7†, Kd6    3. Se4‡  
                   2. ... Kf5    3. g4‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Qa3†, Kd4    3. Qe3‡  
 1. ... e5    2. Se4†, Ke6    3. Sg7‡

## 336. 1. Qf1

1. ... K×d5    2. Sf6†, Ke6    3. Sg5‡  
                   2. ... Kc6    3. Qa6‡  
 1. ... Ke3    2. Bc1†, Ke4    3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... e×d4    2. Sg5†, K×d5    3. Qb5‡  
                   2. ... Ke5    3. Qf5‡  
                   2. ... Ke3    3. Bc1‡

## 337. 1. Sg5

1. ... Ke5    2. Sc4†, K×f6    3. Bd8‡  
                   2. ... Kd4    3. Se6‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Sb7†, Kb5/c6  
   3. Be8‡  
                   2. ... Kd4    3. Sf3‡  
 1. ... g×f6    2. Se6†, Ke5    3. Sc4‡  
 1. ... other    2. Sb7, Ke5    3. Bc3‡  
                   2. ... other    3. Sf3‡

## 338. 1. Bc5

1. ... f5    2. Qg8†, Ke4    3. Qa8‡  
 1. ... e4    2. Qf5†, Kc4    3. Qe6‡  
 1. ... a5    2. Kb5, e4    3. Qf5‡  
                   2. ... other    3. Qc4‡

## 338a. 1. Sg3

- [ 1. ... b×a4    2. Se4†, Kb5    3. Q×d5‡  
 1. ... b3    2. Qe7†, Kd4    3. Se2‡  
 1. ... c3    2. Qc7†, Kd4    3. Sf5‡ ]

## 339. 1. Bd8

1. ... Ke6    2. Sf8†, Kf5/d5    3. e4‡  
 1. ... K×g6    2. Sd6, any    3. Sf8‡  
 1. ... other    2. e4†, K×g6    3. Se5‡  
                   2. ... Ke6    3. Sf8‡

## 340. 1. Be6

1. ... Ke5    2. Sf7†, K any    3. Rc4‡  
 1. ... c×d6    2. Rc4†, Ke5    3. f4‡  
 1. ... B×f2    2. Rc4†, Ke3    3. Re4‡  
                   2. ... Ke5    3. Sf7‡  
 1. ... other    2. Rc4†, Ke5    3. Sf7‡

## 341. 1. Bd3

1. ... Kf4    2. Qd6†, K×g5    3. f4‡  
                   2. ... Kf3    3. Qf8‡  
 1. ... K×d5    2. Qe7, Kc6 or any  
   3. Sb4‡  
 1. ... g6    2. Qe7†, Kf4    3. Qf6‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... K×d5    3. Sb4‡ ]

## 342. 1. b×a3

1. ... Kf4    2. Sg6†, Kf3    3. Qb7‡  
 1. ... Kd6    2. Qb6†, K×e7    3. Qd8‡  
                   2. ... Ke5    3. Qd4‡  
 1. ... Kf6    2. Sc6, any    3. Q(×)g6‡  
                   [ 2. ... g5    3. h8Q/B‡ ]  
 1. ... c3    2. Bb8†, Kf6    3. Sg8‡  
                   2. ... Kd4    3. Qb4‡  
 1. ... g6/g5    2. h8Q†, Kd6    3. Qb4‡  
                   2. ... Kf4    3. Qf6‡  
 1. ... g3    2. f4†, K×f4    3. Sg6‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kd6    3. Qb4‡  
                   2. ... Kf6    3. Sg8‡ ]  
 1. ... e1=Q/any  
                   2. R×e1†, Kf4    3. Qe4‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kd6    3. Qb4‡  
                   2. ... Kf6    3. Sg8‡ ]

## 343. 1. Sf2

1. ... Kb4    2. Sd3†, Ka5    3. b4‡  
 2. ... K×b3    3. Sd4‡

343.—*cont.*

1. ... Kd5 2. Sf4†, Kc5 3. S2d3‡  
 1. ... a×b5 2. Qc7†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡  
 2. ... Kb4 3. Qc3‡  
 1. ... R×e6 2. Sd3†, Kd5 3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sd3†, Kd5 3. Qe5‡  
 [ 1. ... Se4 2. Sd3†, Kd5  
 3. Qe5 or Sef4‡ ]

## 344. 1. Qh4

1. ... Ke4 2. Qe1†, Kd3 3. Ba6‡  
 2. ... Kf3 3. d6‡  
 1. ... e6 2. d6, f4 3. Qg5‡  
 2. ... d3, any 3. Qh8‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Qh8†, Ke4 3. d6‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Q×e7†, Kf5 3. Sh4‡

## 345. 1. Bg4

1. ... Ke4 2. Sd7, Kd5, g5 3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... e4 2. c4†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡  
 1. ... g5 2. Sd7, Ke4 3. Sf6‡  
 2. ... e4 3. c4‡

## 346. 1. Se6

1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, K×f5 3. Sg7‡  
 1. ... Rb5 2. Qd4†, K×c6 3. Sd8‡  
 1. ... Rc5 2. Q×c5†, Ke4 3. Sg5‡  
 1. ... c×b6 2. Sf4†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... S×b6 2. S6×c7†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡

## 346a. 1. Qc3

- [ 1. ... Ke4 2. S×f6†, K×f5 3. Sg7‡  
 1. ... Sc7 2. S6×c7†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... b4 2. Qf3†, Ke5 3. B×f6‡  
 2. ... Kc4 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Sf4†, Ke4 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Sb any 2. Q(×)d4†, K×c6  
 3. Sd8‡ ]

## 347. 1. Qg1

1. ... Kd5 2. Qg4, K×c6 3. Qe6‡  
 2. ... b×c6 3. c4‡

347.—*cont.*

2. ... S any 3. S(×)e7‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6†, Ke6 3. Q×g8‡  
 1. ... Se7† 2. S×e7, Kd4 3. Qg4‡  
 1. ... S other 2. Qg2†, Kf5 3. Sd4‡

## 348. 1. Sd7

1. ... K×e6 2. Qd3, any 3. f5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Sd8†, Kb5/d6/d5  
 3. Qd3‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qe4†, Kb5 3. Sc7‡  
 1. ... Kd6, any 2. Qd3†, Kc6 3. Sd8‡  
 2. ... K×e6 3. f5‡

## 349. 1. Be7

1. ... Ke6 2. S×c7†, Kf5 3. g4‡  
 1. ... f6 2. g4†, Kg5 3. B×f6‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Bg8‡  
 1. ... Sd5 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Sg7‡  
 1. ... S other 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Sf4‡

## 350. 1. Qf2

1. ... Kc3 2. Qe1†, K either  
 3. Sb4‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Sc5†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Sb4†, Ke4 3. Qe2‡  
 2. ... Kc3 3. Qe1‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qe1, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc2 or any 3. Sb4‡ ]

## 351. 1. Ba6

1. ... Ke6 2. Bc4†, Kf5 3. g4‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sg3†, Kf4 3. e6‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Bc4‡  
 1. ... Se3 2. Sd4†, Kf4 3. e6‡  
 1. ... other 2. g4†, Ke6 3. Bc4‡

## 352. 1. Sd1

1. ... f5 2. Se8, Ke6, f4 3. Qd5‡  
 2. ... e3 3. Q×e3‡  
 2. ... e6 3. Qd6‡  
 1. ... e6 2. Qh2†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Qd5†, Kf4 3. Sh5‡

353. 1. Qg1  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Bxc3†, Ke7 3. Qc5‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Qb6†, Ke5 3. Sxd3‡  
 2. ... Ke7 3. Qd8‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qc5†, Kf6 3. Bxc3‡  
 2. ... Kxf4 3. Qe3‡  
 [ 1. ... Bf6 2. Qc5†, Kxf4 3. Qe3‡ ]
354. 1. Rb7  
 1. ... Kxc4 2. Sf4, any 3. Bd3‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Be4†, d5 3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... e5 2. Bg8†, Ke4 3. Sf2‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... dxc5 2. Sf4†, Kc6 3. Be4‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kxc4 3. Bd3‡ ]  
 1. ... other 2. Sf4†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc6 3. Sa5‡  
 2. ... Kxc4 3. Bd3‡ ]
355. 1. Bd1  
 1. ... Kd6 2. d4, Kc6 3. Qe6‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qh5, Kxd3 3. Qd5‡
356. 1. Qh3  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qf5†, Ke3 3. d5‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6†, Kc7 3. Bb6‡  
 2. ... Kb5 3. Qb6‡  
 1. ... Sxb1 2. Qg2†, Ke6 3. Qc6‡  
 1. ... Se4 2. Qd7†, Sd6 3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Sxb3 2. Sc3†, Kc4 3. Qxf1‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sc3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡ ]
357. 1. Sf4  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Qxa1†, Kxb4  
 3. Sfd3‡  
 2. ... Kd2 3. Sxf3‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Bc2†, Kxf4 3. Seg6‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Qxa1‡  
 1. ... Bb2 2. Sxe6†, Kc3 3. b5‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Bc2‡
358. 1. Bg8  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Qxd4†, cxd4 3. Bxd4‡  
 1. ... Kxd6 2. Qxc5†, Ke5 3. Qe7‡  
 1. ... dxc3 2. Bxc5, Kf6 3. Bd4‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Qxd4†, Kxd6 3. Qf6‡
359. 1. Sf7  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sd6†, Kd4 3. Qxg7‡  
 2. ... Kc3 3. Qc4‡  
 1. ... Ka6 2. Qa8†, Kb5 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kb5 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sd6†, Ka6 3. Qa8‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡
360. 1. Bc7  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, Kc5 3. Sd3‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Se4†, Ke6 3. Sf4‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Sf4†, Kf6 3. Se4‡
361. 1. Bd3  
 1. ... Kxf6 2. Qf4†, Ke7 3. Sc6‡  
 2. ... Sf5 3. Sd5‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Se8†, 3. Qe4‡  
 2. ... Kc5 3. Qg1‡  
 1. ... S any 2. Qf5†, Kd6 3. Se8‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se8, any 3. Qe4‡
362. 1. Qa4  
 1. ... Kxc5 2. Se6†, Kxb6 3. Rb8‡  
 2. ... Kd6 3. Qd7‡  
 1. ... dxc4 2. Qd7†, Kxc5 3. Sa4‡  
 2. ... Sd5 3. Qxd5‡  
 1. ... Rxc4 2. Bxcg1†, Sf2 3. Bxf2‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Se6†, Ke5 3. Sd7‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se6†, Ke4 3. Bxd5‡
363. 1. Kf6  
 1. ... b6 2. Be5, d3 3. e4‡

363.—*cont.*

1. ... d3    2. e4†, Kd4    3. Be5‡

## 364. 1. Qh3

1. ... Kd5    2. Qf5†, Kd6    3. Bf8‡  
 2. ... Kc4    3. Sd2‡  
 1. ... Kf4    2. Sh2, Kg5    3. Qg4‡  
 2. ... Ke4    3. Qf3‡

## 365. 1. Sc6

1. ... K×e6    2. Qc4†, Kf5    3. Qf7‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. b4†, Kd5    3. Qa2‡  
 1. ... e3    2. Qd3†, K×e6    3. Sd8‡  
 2. ... Kc5    3. b4‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qb5†, K×e6    3. Sd8‡

## 366. 1. Qg6

1. ... Kc4    2. Qc6†, Kd4    3. Qe4‡  
 2. ... Kd3    3. Qc3‡  
 1. ... Se2    2. B×e2†, Ka4    3. Qc2‡  
 1. ... Sb3    2. Be2†, Ka4    3. Qc6‡  
 1. ... a5    2. a4†, Ka6    3. Sc5‡  
 2. ... Kb4/c4    3. Qe4‡  
 1. ... other    2. a4†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kb4/c4    3. Qe4‡ ]

## 367. 1. Qf6

1. ... K×c5    2. d4†, Kd5/b5    3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Sdf2†, Kf3    3. Qc6‡  
 2. ... Kd5    3. Qd6‡  
 1. ... f3    2. Qd6†, Ke4    3. Sg3‡  
 1. ... other    2. Sc3†, K×c5    3. d4‡

## 368. 1. Qc7

1. ... K×d5    2. Sf4†, Kd4    3. c3‡  
 2. ... Ke4    3. c3‡  
 1. ... Kd4    2. c3†, K×d5    3. Sf4‡  
 1. ... f×g2    2. c4†, Kf3    3. Qf7‡  
 2. ... Kd4    3. Bg1‡  
 1. ... f2    2. c3†, Kf3    3. S×h4‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... K×d5    3. Sf4‡ ]  
 1. ... other    2. c3†, K×d5    3. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Kf5    2. Qf4‡

## 369. 1. Sf3

1. ... K×d6    2. Se4†, Ke6    3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Kc4    2. Sd2†, Kc5    3. Sge4‡  
 1. ... d2    2. S×d2, K×d6    3. Sde4‡  
 2. ... g×f6    3. Sge4‡  
 1. ... g×f6    2. Se4†, Kc4    3. Sfd2‡

## 370. 1. Qb7

1. ... Kc5    2. Sf3, K×c4    3. Qc6‡  
 2. ... Kd6    3. Qb6‡  
 2. ... g1=Q/any    3. Qc7‡  
 1. ... Ke5    2. Qb6, Kf4    3. Qd4‡  
 2. ... Ke4    3. Qe3‡

## 371. 1. Sg4

1. ... Kd7    2. Se5†, Ke7    3. S×d5‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Se6†, Kc6/c4    3. Se5‡  
 1. ... d4    2. Se5†, Kc5    3. b4‡  
 1. ... other    2. Se5†, Kc5    3. Se6‡

## 372. 1. Sb2

1. ... Ke5    2. c3, Kd5    3. Qf5‡  
 2. ... Kf4 or d5    3. Sd3‡  
 1. ... Kd5    2. Qf5†, Kd4    3. c3‡  
 1. ... Kc5    2. Qe4, K×b5    3. Qd5‡  
 2. ... d5    3. Qb4‡  
 2. ... other    3. Qc4‡  
 1. ... d5    2. c3†, Kc5    3. Qb6‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke5    3. Sd3‡ ]

## 373. 1. Qc4

1. ... Kd6    2. Sg5, Ke5 or any  
 3. Sf7‡  
 1. ... f4    2. Qc5†, Ke6    3. Sg5‡  
 2. ... Ke4    3. Sf2‡  
 1. ... f2    2. Sg5, f4    3. Qc5‡  
 2. ... other    3. Sf7‡

## 374. 1. Kh2

1. ... Ke4    2. Qe2†, Kf4    3. Bc1‡  
 2. ... Kd5    3. Bg2‡  
 1. ... Sf7    2. Bg2†, Ke6    3. Qc8‡









## 401. 1. Qd6

1. ... c3    2. Q×b6†, Kc4    3. d3‡  
                   2. ... Ke5            3. Sd3‡
1. ... b5    2. f4, c3            3. Qb4‡  
                   2. ... other            3. Qb6‡
1. ... S×f3/g6    2. Qf6†, Kc5 or Se5  
   3. Q×b6‡
1. ... other    2. Qf6†, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kc5            3. Q×b6‡ ]

## 402. 1. Sd7

1. ... Kd5    2. Sg5, Kc4        3. e4‡  
                   2. ... f3                3. e4‡
1. ... f3    2. d3†, Kd5        3. Sf4‡
1. ... g5    2. Bg2†, f3        3. B×f3‡

## 403. 1. Se5

1. ... Kc5    2. Qa4, d4        3. Qa5‡  
                   2. ... K×b6 or any  
   3. Sd7‡
1. ... Ke3    2. Qe1†, Kd4        3. Se6‡
1. ... K×e5    2. Q×c3†, d4        3. Q ‡
1. ... g5    2. Se6†, Ke3        3. Qe1‡  
                   2. ... K×e5            3. R×g5‡

## 404. 1. Ba6

1. ... Kd4    2. Qf6†, Ke3        3. Sc4‡  
                   2. ... Kc5                3. Sa4‡
1. ... d2    2. Se2, K×e4        3. Qe6‡  
                   2. ... Kd6 or any  
   3. Qe7‡
1. ... c5    2. Sc4†, Kd4        3. Q ‡

## 405. 1. Bg8

1. ... Ke4    2. Qf3†, K×f3        3. Bd5‡  
                   2. ... Kd4                3. Qe3‡  
                   2. ... Ke5                3. Qf4‡
1. ... K×f6    2. Qf8†, Kg6        3. Sf4‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Ke5                3. Qf4‡ ]
1. ... Kf5    2. Qc5†, Kg6/×f6  
   3. Qg5‡  
                   2. ... Ke4                3. Qd5‡

## 405. —cont.

1. ... Se7/b6 2. Q×e7†, Kf5    3. Bh7‡, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kd4            3. Qe3‡ ]
1. ... other    2. Qc5†, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Ke4            3. Qd5‡  
                                   2. ... K×f6            3. Qg5‡ ]
1. ... Kd4    2. Qe3‡

## 406. 1. Qf1

1. ... Ke5    2. Qd3, Kf6        3. Qd4‡  
                   2. ... Kf4                3. B×d6‡
2. ... f4                3. Sg4‡
2. ... Sc6/b3    3. Q×d6‡
2. ... other        3. Qd4‡
1. ... Sc3/c6 2. Qd3†, Ke5    3. Q×d6‡  
                   2. ... Sd4                3. Q×d4‡
1. ... other    2. Qd3†, &c.  
                   [ 1. ... f4            2. Qd3†, Ke5    3. Sg4‡  
                   1. ... other    2. Qd3†, Ke5    3. Q ‡ ]

## 407. 1. Bd3

1. ... Kc5    2. Qb4†, K×b4  
   3. B×e7‡
2. ... Kc6                3. Rc3‡
1. ... Ke5    2. Sg6†, Ke6/d6/d4  
   3. Qb6‡
1. ... Ke3    2. Qe1†, Kd4        3. Se6‡  
                   2. ... K×f4 [ /f3 ]    3. Q×g3‡
1. ... B×f4    2. Qb6†, Ke5        3. h8Q‡
1. ... other    2. Qb6†, Ke5        3. Sg6‡

## 408. 1. Se6

1. ... K×e6    2. Q×f3, f5        3. Q×c6‡  
                   2. ... g5                3. R×f6‡
2. ... other        3. Qe4‡
- [ 2. ... c5                3. d5, Qe4‡ ]
1. ... Ke4    2. Qd3†, Kd5        3. Sf4‡
1. ... f2    2. Qh1†, Kc4        3. Q×c6‡
2. ... K×e6                3. Qe4‡
1. ... c5    2. Sf4†, Kc6        3. Qa6‡  
                   2. ... K×d4/e4        3. Qd3‡



## 417. 1. Bc7

1. ... Kd5 2. Qxf7†, Kc6 3. Sd4‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Kd7 2. Qd8†, Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Qg5†, Ke6/e4 3. Sc5‡
1. ... Ke7 2. Qd8†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke6 3. Sd4‡ ]
1. ... Kf6 2. Qg5†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke6 3. Sc5‡ ]

## 418. 1. Qc8

1. ... Kd5 2. Sf3, Ke4 3. Qxb7‡  
 2. ... Sxg5/e8 3. Qxf5‡  
 2. ... other 3. Sf6‡
1. ... Ke5/d4 2. Sf3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kd5 3. Sf6‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Qxb7‡ ]
1. ... f4 2. Sf6†, Kd4 3. Sf3‡  
 2. ... Ke5 3. Bc3‡
1. ... S any 2. Qe6†, Kd4 3. Bc3‡

## 419. 1. Be7

1. ... Ke5 2. Sf3†, Kd5 3. Se3‡
1. ... Kc4 2. Se3†, Kxb5 3. Bd7‡  
 2. ... Kc3 3. Se2‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Bf6‡
1. ... Kd4 2. Se3, Ke5 3. Sf3‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc3 3. Se2‡  
 2. ... other 3. Bf6‡ ]
1. ... b1=Q/any 2. Se3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke5 3. Sf3‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Bf6‡ ]

## 420. 1. Qh6

1. ... Ke4 2. Qg5, Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Kg4 2. Qg6†, Kh4 3. Bf6‡  
 2. ... Kf4 3. Bh6‡
1. ... e4 2. Qh5†, Kf4 3. Bh6‡

## 421. 1. Qc7

1. ... Kxe6 2. Bf7†, Kf5 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Ke4 2. Qd6, Kf5 3. Qd5‡

## 421. —cont.

2. ... other 3. Bg6‡
1. ... fxe2 2. Rd3†, Ke4 3. Bg6‡  
 2. ... Kxe6 3. Bg4‡
1. ... c4 2. Bxf3†, Kc5 3. Qe7‡  
 2. ... Kxe6 3. Sd4‡
1. ... S any 2. Sc3†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡  
 2. ... Kxe6 3. Bg4‡
- [ 1. ... Sd2 2. Sc3†, Kd4 3. Qd6‡ ]

## 422. 1. Qg8

1. ... Kxf6 2. Sd7†, Kf5 3. g4‡
1. ... Kd6 2. Qd5†, Kc7 3. Sa6‡
1. ... Kf5 2. Sd7, fxg2 3. Rxf2‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... other 3. g4‡ ]
1. ... e6 2. Qg5†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡
1. ... fxg2 2. d4†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡  
 2. ... Kxf6/f5 3. Rxf2‡

## 423. 1. Rd8

1. ... Kc4 2. Qd5†, Kxd5 3. Bxb5‡  
 2. ... Kxb4 3. Qxb5‡
1. ... Ka2 2. Be6†, K either  
 3. Rd1‡
1. ... Kxb4/a4 2. Qd5, any 3. Qxb5‡

## 424. 1. a4

1. ... Ke5 2. Qh5†, Ke6 3. Sxc5‡
1. ... Kc6 2. Qe6†, Kb7 3. Sxc5‡
1. ... c4 2. Qd7†, Ke5 3. d4‡
1. ... Bb7 2. Qf5†, Kc6 3. Qe6‡

## 425. 1. Qf1

1. ... Kc5 2. Qf4, Kxb6 3. Qd6‡  
 2. ... other 3. Sd7‡
1. ... Ke5 2. Sd7†, Kd6 3. Qf8‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Qf4‡
1. ... Sc3/f2 2. Q(×)f2†, Ke5 3. Sc4‡
1. ... other 2. Qf4†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc5 3. Sd7‡ ]





442. 1. f4  
 1. ... Kxe6 2. f5†, Kd6 3. Se4‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qc7†, Kb5 3. c4‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. c3‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Qd7†, Kc5 3. Qd5‡
443. 1. Se7  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sc6, Kc5 or any  
 3. Se4‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Se4†, Ke5 3. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Sc6†, Kd3  
 3. Rd7‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc5 3. Se4‡ ]  
 1. ... other 2. Sc6†, Kf5/f4  
 3. Se4‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kd6 3. Se4‡ ]
444. 1. Ra4  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qxd6†, Ke4 3. Sg5‡  
 2. ... Kc4 3. Qd5‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Qxg3†, Ke4 3. Qe3‡  
 1. ... B any 2. Qxg7†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡  
 1. ... Sc2 any 2. Qxg7†, Ke6 3. Sf8‡  
 2. ... Kf4 3. Qxg3‡  
 1. ... Sg3 any 2. Q(×)f5†, Kd4  
 3. Qd5‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Sc6†, Kf4 3. Qg4‡
445. 1. Sb6  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Sa4†, Kd6/c6 3. Qa6‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Sa4†, Kd2  
 3. Bxg5‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kd4 3. Sc2‡ ]  
 1. ... Ke3 2. Sxd5†, Kd2 3. Bxg5‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Sb3‡  
 1. ... d×e4 2. Qc4†, Ke3 3. Bxg5‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Qxf2†, K moves  
 3. Q ‡
446. 1. Sc7  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Rc4†, K×c4 3. Rf4‡  
 2. ... Ke5 3. Bg3‡  
 2. ... Ke3 3. Re8‡  
 1. ... Ke5/e3 2. Re6†, Kd4 3. Rf4‡  
 1. ... Sc3/f2 2. B(×)f2, Ke5 or any  
 3. Re6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Re6†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kd4 3. Rf4‡ ]
447. 1. Sd7  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Sf6†, Kc6/d6 3. Qb6‡  
 1. ... Kf5/f4 2. Qf2†, Kg4/e4 3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf6†, Kf4/f5 3. Qf2‡
448. 1. Sg2  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, K×e6 3. Sf4‡  
 1. ... Kb3 2. Qb1†, Kc4 3. Se3‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Q×d2, Kb3 or any  
 3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... a2 2. Se3†, Kb3 3. Qc3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Se3†, Kb3 3. Qb1‡
449. 1. Se6  
 1. ... K×e6 2. Q×c4†, K×e5 3. Sd7‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qe3†, Kd5 3. Sc7‡  
 1. ... g6 2. Sd7, K×e6 3. Q×c4‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Qf3‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sf6‡
450. 1. Qa7  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Bg4†, Ke4 3. f3‡  
 2. ... K other 3. Qg7‡  
 1. ... Sd7 2. Q×d7, f3 3. Qg4‡  
 2. ... c5 3. Qd3‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qh7†, Kd4 3. Qd3‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Bg6†, Kf4 3. Qe3‡
451. 1. Bb3  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Qc6†, Kb4 3. Qb6‡  
 2. ... Kd4 3. Sf5‡





459.—*cont.*

2. ... Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf6‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc6/e6 3. Sd4‡ ]  
 [ 1. ... Bf5/g4/h3  
 2. Sf6‡, Kc6 3. Sf4‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. c8=Q, Sf4‡ ]

460. 1. Be7

1. ... Kd5 2. c4‡, Kxc6 3. Se5‡  
 2. ... Kxc4 3. Qc5‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Sg7‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Qf2‡, Kg4 3. Qf3‡  
 2. ... Ke6/g6 3. Qf7‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sf6‡

461. 1. Sa6

1. ... Kb5 2. Bd3‡, Kc6 3. Qh1‡  
 2. ... Ka4 3. Qb4‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6‡, Kxe6 3. Ba2‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Qb4‡, Kd5 3. Qe4‡

462. 1. Sg2

1. ... Kd5 2. Sxe3‡, Ke5 3. Sd7‡  
 1. ... Sxe6/xf52. Qxd4‡, Sxd4  
 3. Sxe3‡  
 1. ... Sxe8 2. Qxd4‡, Kb5 3. a4‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Sxe3‡, Kd4 3. Sc6‡  
 1. ... Sc1 any 2. Sxe3‡, dxe3 3. Qd3‡  
 [ 1. ... Sb3 2. Sxe3‡, dxe3  
 3. cxb3, Qd3‡ ]

463. 1. Kb3

1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7‡, Ke4 3. Sg5‡  
 2. ... Kc5 3. Ba7‡  
 1. ... Kf6 2. Qd7, any 3. g5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qg7, Kd5 3. Qe5‡  
 2. ... other 3. S(×)f4‡

464. 1. Bd4

1. ... Kxd4 2. Qxd6‡, Ke4 3. Sd2‡

464.—*cont.*

1. ... Ke4 2. Qxf6, Kd3 3. Bf5‡  
 2. ... Kd5 3. Bb7‡  
 2. ... d5 3. Sf2‡  
 1. ... Kc6 2. Qf7, Kb5 3. Qd5‡  
 2. ... f5 3. Qc4‡  
 2. ... d5 3. Qd7‡  
 1. ... f5 2. Bb7‡, Kxd4 3. Qxd6‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡

465. 1. Qh8

1. ... Kd5 2. Sc3‡, Ke6 3. Qe8‡  
 2. ... K other 3. Qc8‡  
 1. ... Kf3 2. Qh1‡, Kxg4 3. Se3‡  
 1. ... b5 2. Sc3‡, K either  
 3. Qh3‡

466. 1. Sb3

1. ... Kd7 2. Sc5‡, Kc7 3. Sxd5‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Sd3‡, Ke6 3. Sbc5‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Q ‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Sc5‡, Ke5 3. Qb8‡  
 1. ... f4 2. Sc5‡, Ke5 3. Sc6‡

467. 1. Rc8

1. ... Kd4 2. Sb5‡, Ke5 3. Sg4‡  
 1. ... Kd6/f6 2. Se8‡, Ke5 3. Sf3‡  
 2. ... Ke7 3. Bxa3‡  
 1. ... Sf6 2. Sf3‡, Kd6 3. Bxa3‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sg4‡, Kd4  
 3. Sb5‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kd6 3. Bxa3‡ ]

468. 1. Bd2

1. ... Kxe6 2. Qg7, Kf5 3. Sd4‡  
 2. ... Kd5, any 3. Qf7‡  
 1. ... Kxc4 2. Qxe4‡, Kxb3  
 3. Qb4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qg5‡, Kxe6 3. Sxc5‡  
 2. ... Kxc4/c6 3. Sba5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qg5‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kxc4 3. Sba5‡  
 2. ... Kxe6 3. Sc5‡ ]





## 485. 1. Bh5

1. ... Ke6 2. Sc5†, Kd6/e7 3. Bf8‡  
 2. ... Kf5 3. Rf8‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Rf8, Kd4 3. Rf4‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Sc5, either 3. Rf8‡

[ 1. ... Kf4 2. Sc5, e4 or Kf5  
 3. Rf8‡ ]

## 486. 1. Rb1

1. ... Ke4 2. Bg7, Kf5 3. Qd5‡  
 2. ... d5 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Kc3 2. Qd5, Kxc2 3. Rc1‡  
 1. ... Kc5 2. Be3†, Kc6 3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... d5 2. Bg7†, Kxc4/c5  
 3. Qc8‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sd6‡

## 487. 1. g3

1. ... Ke5 2. Sc7, hxg3 3. Bxg3‡  
 2. ... d3 3. Bc3‡  
 2. ... c5 3. Qe6‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Qe6†, Kd3 3. Sb4‡  
 2. ... Kb5 3. Qb3‡  
 1. ... d3 2. Bc3, Kc4 3. Qxc6‡  
 2. ... other 3. Se3‡  
 1. ... hxg3 2. Sb4†, Kc5/c4  
 3. Qxc6‡  
 2. ... Ke5 3. Bxg3‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sc7†, Ke5 3. Qe6‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc4 3. Qc2‡ ]

## 488. 1. Sh5

1. ... Kxd5 2. Qd6†, Kc4 3. Sa3‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sg3‡  
 1. ... Kf5 2. Sd6†, Kg6 3. Sf4‡  
 2. ... Kg4 3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... dxc6 2. Qf4†, Kxd5 3. Sc7‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Qxd6, Kf5 3. Qe6‡

## 489. 1. Sg8

1. ... Kc6 2. Bc8, Kd5 3. Bb7‡  
 2. ... other 3. Se7‡

## 489.—cont.

1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Kf4/e3 3. Qd2‡  
 2. ... Kd3 3. Qb3‡  
 1. ... e4 2. Qxb5†, Kxd6 3. Se8‡

## 490. 1. Se8

1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3, any 3. Bc3‡  
 1. ... h5 2. Qg5†, Kxg5 3. Bd2‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Qxf2†, Kg5 3. Qf5‡  
 2. ... Ke5 3. Bc3‡  
 1. ... Bg7 2. Bd2†, Ke5 3. Qxg7‡  
 1. ... Bb1 any 2. Bd2†, Ke5 3. Qa1‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Qh2†, Kg5 3. Qe5‡  
 2. ... Ke3 3. Qxd2‡  
 1. ... bxa5/b5 2. Qh2†, Ke3  
 3. Bc5‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kg5 3. Qe5‡ ]

## 491. 1. Kf2

1. ... Kf5 2. e4†, Kg6 3. Qg8‡  
 2. ... Kxg5 3. Qg7‡  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. e4†, Kd4 3. Qd8‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Qc8‡, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke6 3. Qe8‡ ]  
 1. ... Sg4† 2. Bxg4, Kd5 3. Qa8‡  
 1. ... S other 2. B(x)f3†, Kf5 3. Qf6‡

## 492. 1. Sc8

1. ... Kg5 2. Qg7†, Kh5 3. g4‡  
 2. ... Kf5 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Ke5 2. Bc3†, Kxd5 3. Qf5‡  
 1. ... d6 2. Se7, Ke5 3. Bc3‡  
 2. ... Kg5 3. Q ‡

## 493. 1. Bc7

1. ... Kf5 2. Qf3†, Kxe6 3. Sc5‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qe5†, Kc6 3. Sa5‡  
 2. ... Kc4 3. Qc5‡  
 1. ... fxe6 2. Sd2†, Kf5 3. Qf3‡  
 2. ... Kd5 3. Qc4‡





## 511. 1. Sc8

- |            |                    |          |
|------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kf6 | 2. Qe4, Kg5 or any | 3. Sh7‡  |
| 1. ... Kd5 | 2. Qf3‡, Kc4       | 3. Sd6‡  |
| 1. ... c4  | 2. Sxd7‡, Kd5      | 3. Qf3‡  |
| 1. ... d6  | 2. Sd7‡, Kd5       | 3. Se7‡  |
|            |                    | 3. Sxd7‡ |

## 512. 1. Qxb7

- |              |              |          |
|--------------|--------------|----------|
| 1. ... Ke5   | 2. Qc7‡, Kf6 | 3. Se4‡  |
|              | 2. ... Kd4   | 3. Sf5‡  |
| 1. ... Ke3   | 2. Qb4, Bxd3 | 3. Sd1‡  |
|              | 2. ... Bxf3  | 3. Sf5‡  |
|              | 2. ... other | 3. Qe4‡  |
| 1. ... Kc5   | 2. Sf5, Bxd3 | 3. Sxd3‡ |
|              | 2. ... Bxf3  | 3. d4‡   |
| 1. ... c2    | 2. Qb2‡, Kc5 | 3. Se4‡  |
|              | 2. ... Ke3   | 3. Qe5‡  |
| 1. ... Bxd3  | 2. Qb6‡, Ke5 | 3. Sxd3‡ |
| 1. ... other | 2. Qb6‡, Ke5 | 3. Sg6‡  |

## 513. 1. Ba4

- |             |                   |          |
|-------------|-------------------|----------|
| 1. ... Ke6  | 2. Qf2, Ke7       | 3. Qf6‡  |
|             | 2. ... Kd5 or any | 3. Qf7‡  |
| 1. ... Bxg4 | 2. Qxg4, Kxc4     | 3. Qxe4‡ |
| 1. ... Bg2  | 2. Qxg2, Kxc4/e6  | 3. Qxe4‡ |
| 1. ... Bf1  | 2. Qxf1, Ke6      | 3. Qf7‡  |

## 514. 1. Sg6

- |              |              |            |
|--------------|--------------|------------|
| 1. ... Ke6   | 2. Bc4‡, Kf6 | 3. Be7‡    |
| 1. ... Kd4   | 2. Se2‡, Kd5 | 3. Sgf4‡   |
| 1. ... Se6   | 2. Se7‡, Kd4 | 3. Se2‡    |
| 1. ... Bxb5  | 2. Sf4‡, Kc6 | 3. Be4‡    |
|              | 2. ... Kd4   | 3. Sge2‡   |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sf4‡, &c. |            |
|              | [ 2. ... Kd4 | 3. Sge2‡ ] |

## 515. 1. Bg2

- |            |             |         |
|------------|-------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Qd7, Kf6 | 3. Bd4‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kf4  | 3. Bd6‡ |
|            | 2. ... f6   | 3. Sg6‡ |

## 515. —cont.

- |              |              |         |
|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kc4   | 2. Bf1‡, Kd5 | 3. Qf5‡ |
| 1. ... other | 2. Qf5‡, Kc4 | 3. Bf1‡ |
|              | 2. ... f5    | 3. Qd6‡ |

## 516. 1. Qh3

- |            |                |          |
|------------|----------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kd6 | 2. Qf5, Ke7    | 3. Rxd7‡ |
| 1. ... Kc5 | 2. Qxd7, Kc4   | 3. Rc7‡  |
|            | 2. ... Kb6     | 3. Qc6‡  |
| 1. ... Kc4 | 2. Qd3‡, Kc5   | 3. Sxd7‡ |
| 1. ... Kd4 | 2. Qc3‡, Kd5   | 3. Rxd7‡ |
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Rxd7, Kf4   | 3. Sg6‡  |
|            | 2. ... Kf6     | 3. Qe6‡  |
| 1. ... d6  | 2. Sd7, Kd4/c4 | 3. Qd3‡  |

## 517. 1. Sd3

- |              |               |            |
|--------------|---------------|------------|
| 1. ... Ke4   | 2. Qd7, Rd5   | 3. Qg4‡    |
|              | 2. ... other  | 3. Sxg3‡   |
| 1. ... Kd5   | 2. Qxc5‡, Ke6 | 3. Sxg7‡   |
|              | 2. ... Ke4    | 3. Sxg3‡   |
| 1. ... Kc4   | 2. Qa4‡, Kd5  | 3. Shf4‡   |
| 1. ... other | 2. Qxc5‡, &c. |            |
|              | [ 2. ... Ke4  | 3. Sxg3‡ ] |

## 518. 1. Sf6

- |              |               |         |
|--------------|---------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke5   | 2. Qe4‡, Kxf6 | 3. g5‡  |
|              | 2. ... Kd6    | 3. Se8‡ |
| 1. ... Ke7   | 2. Sg8‡, Kd6  | 3. Qb8‡ |
| 1. ... Kc7   | 2. Se8‡, Kb6  | 3. Qb8‡ |
| 1. ... a6/a5 | 2. Qb8‡, Ke7  | 3. Sg8‡ |

## 519. 1. Qc3

- |             |              |          |
|-------------|--------------|----------|
| 1. ... Ke4  | 2. Kxc5, Kf5 | 3. Qf3‡  |
|             | 2. ... exd6‡ | 3. Sxd6‡ |
| 1. ... e4   | 2. Qd2‡, Ke5 | 3. Qg5‡  |
| 1. ... exd6 | 2. Rf7, Ke4  | 3. Qf3‡  |
|             | 2. ... e4    | 3. Sc7‡  |

## 520. 1. Qf7

- |            |             |         |
|------------|-------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Qg6, h5  | 3. f4‡  |
| 1. ... Kc6 | 2. Qe7, h5  | 3. b5‡  |
| 1. ... h5  | 2. Qe8, Kc7 | 3. Sb5‡ |



## 521. 1. Qa5

- |             |                       |           |
|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| 1. ... Ke3  | 2. Qxc5†, Kd2 [ /d4 ] | 3. Bg5‡   |
|             | 2. ... Kf4            | 3. Qd4‡   |
| 1. ... Kxe5 | 2. Qxc7†, Kd4         | 3. Qf4‡   |
|             | 2. ... Ke6            | 3. Qe7‡   |
| 1. ... f2   | 2. Bg3, Ke3           | 3. Qxc3‡  |
|             | 2. ... Kc4            | 3. Qa4‡   |
|             | 2. ... c4             | 3. Qa7‡   |
| 1. ... c4   | 2. Bg3, &c.           |           |
|             | [ 2. ... Ke3          | 3. Qxc3‡  |
|             | 2. ... f2             | 3. Qa7‡ ] |

## 522. 1. Qf8

- |            |              |         |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kd7 | 2. e4, Kc6   | 3. Qe8‡ |
|            | 2. ... Ke6   | 3. Sc5‡ |
| 1. ... Kd5 | 2. Qf7†, Ke4 | 3. Sc5‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kc6   | 3. Qb7‡ |

## 523. 1. Ba6

- |              |               |              |
|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1. ... Kc6   | 2. Qe6†, Kc7  | 3. Qd6‡      |
| 1. ... Kxe5  | 2. Sf7†, Kd5  | 3. Bb7‡      |
| 1. ... c4    | 2. Bb7†, Kc5  | 3. Qxg1‡     |
|              | 2. ... Kxe5   | 3. Sf7‡      |
| 1. ... Bd4   | 2. Bb7†, Kc4  |              |
|              |               | 3. Qe2‡, &c. |
|              | [ 2. ... Kxe5 | 3. Sf7‡ ]    |
| 1. ... other | 2. Bb7†, Kxe5 | 3. Sf7‡      |

## 524. 1. Qh4

- |              |              |                 |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------|
| 1. ... Kf5   | 2. d4, any   | 3. e4‡          |
| 1. ... Kd6   | 2. Qf6†, Kc5 | 3. Bxe7‡        |
| 1. ... other | 2. d4†, Kd6  |                 |
|              |              | 3. Q(x)f6‡, &c. |
|              | [ 2. ... Kf5 | 3. e4‡ ]        |
| [ 1. ... e6  | 2. d4†, Kf5  | 3. e4‡ ]        |
| [ 1. ... f5  | 2. d4†, Kd6  | 3. Qf6‡ ]       |

## 525. 1. Sa4

- |             |              |         |
|-------------|--------------|---------|
| 1. ... Kxd6 | 2. Qf4†, Kc6 | 3. b5‡  |
|             | 2. ... Ke7   | 3. Qf8‡ |

## 525. —cont.

- |                 |                  |         |
|-----------------|------------------|---------|
| 1. ... Sg3      | 2. Qxg3†, Kd4    | 3. Qf4‡ |
|                 | 2. ... Kf6       | 3. Qg7‡ |
| 1. ... Sf2      | 2. Qg5†, Kd4/xd6 |         |
|                 |                  | 3. Qc5‡ |
| 1. ... Se6      | 2. Sf7†, Kf5     | 3. Bd3‡ |
| 1. ... Sd other | 2. Sf7†, Kf5     | 3. Qg5‡ |

## 526. 1. Bg8

- |            |                |         |
|------------|----------------|---------|
| 1. ... Ke7 | 2. Sd5†, Kd6   | 3. Sc4‡ |
|            | 2. ... K other | 3. Ra8‡ |
| 1. ... Ke5 | 2. Sc4†, Kf6   | 3. Sd5‡ |
|            | 2. ... Kd4     | 3. Sb5‡ |

## 527. 1. Qg6

- |              |               |            |
|--------------|---------------|------------|
| 1. ... Kd4   | 2. Sf3†, Kc4  | 3. Sd6‡    |
|              | 2. ... Ke3    | 3. Bxd2‡   |
| 1. ... Kf4   | 2. Bxd2†, Ke5 | 3. Sf3‡    |
| 1. ... d4    | 2. Qg5†, Ke6  | 3. Sd8‡    |
|              | 2. ... Ke4    | 3. Sc5‡    |
| 1. ... Sf6   | 2. Sf3†, Ke6  | 3. Sd8‡    |
|              | 2. ... Kf4    | 3. Bxd2‡   |
| 1. ... other | 2. Sf3†, &c.  |            |
|              | [ 2. ... Kf4  | 3. Bxd2‡ ] |

## 528. 1. Bf7

- |              |              |          |
|--------------|--------------|----------|
| 1. ... Kd5   | 2. e7†, Ke4  | 3. d3‡   |
| 1. ... Sf3   | 2. Qe3†, Kf5 | 3. Qxf3‡ |
|              | 2. ... Kd5   | 3. e7‡   |
| 1. ... other | 2. d3†, &c.  |          |
|              | [ 2. ... Kd5 | 3. e7‡ ] |

## 529. 1. Sb7

- |                 |                    |               |
|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|
| 1. ... Kxe4     | 2. Sc3†, Kd4/f4/f3 |               |
|                 |                    | 3. Qf6‡       |
|                 | 2. ... Ke5         | 3. Qd6‡       |
| 1. ... Ke5      | 2. Qd6†, Kxe4      | 3. Sd2‡       |
| 1. ... f6       | 2. Qxf6†, Kxe4     | 3. Sc3‡       |
| 1. ... Bxb7     | 2. Qd6†, Bd5       |               |
|                 |                    | 3. Qxd5‡, &c. |
|                 | [ 2. ... Kxe4      | 3. Sd2‡ ]     |
| 1. ... d2 or f5 | 2. Qd6† &c.        |               |
|                 | [ 2. ... Kxe4      | 3. S(x)d2‡ ]  |

## 530. 1. Sf5

1. ... Ke6    2. Qe8†, Kd5    3. Se3‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Qe2†, Kd5    3. Se7‡  
               2. ... Kf4        3. Bc1‡  
 1. ... gxf5    2. Bxf5, f6        3. c4‡  
 1. ... f6        2. f3, Ke6 or any    3. Bg8‡

## 531. 1. Sc6

1. ... Ke6    2. Sg5†, Kf5    3. Se7‡  
               2. ... Kd6        3. Qe5‡  
               2. ... Kd5        3. Qd4‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Sg5†, Kd3    3. Se5‡, &c.  
               [ 2. ... Kd5        3. Qd4‡  
               2. ... Kf5        3. Se7‡ ]  
 1. ... Kc4    2. Qd4†, Kxb5    3. Sa7‡  
 1. ... e2     2. Qxb3†, Ke4    3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... Bxf7    2. Qd4†, Ke6    3. Qxd7‡

## 532. 1. Bd2

1. ... Sc3    2. Bxc3, e4        3. Qg8‡  
               2. ... c4            3. e4‡  
 1. ... e4     2. Qd7†, Kc4    3. Sa5‡  
               2. ... Ke5        3. Sg4‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qd7†, Ke4  
                                   3. Sxc5‡, &c.  
               [ 2. ... Kc4        3. Sa5‡ ]  
 [ 1. ... c4     2. Qd7†, Ke4    3. Sc5‡ ]

## 533. 1. Kg8

1. ... Se7†/other    2. S(×)e7†, Ke5  
                                   3. B(×)d4‡  
 1. ... Sg3 any    2. Qxf5†, Se5    3. Se7‡  
 1. ... Bxb3        2. Qf3†, Kc4    3. Qxc6‡  
                   2. ... Ke6 or Se43. Qf7‡  
 1. ... other        2. Qf3†, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Ke6 or Se4    3. Qf7‡ ]

## 534. 1. e3

1. ... Kd5    2. Bb3†, Kc6    3. Qe8‡  
               2. ... Ke4        3. Qh7‡  
 1. ... Kd3    2. Qd8†, Kc4    3. Be2‡  
               2. ... Ke4        3. Bc2‡

## 534. —cont.

1. ... Kf5    2. Qh7†, Ke6    3. Bb3‡  
               2. ... Kxg5        3. Be7‡  
 1. ... bxc5 or any  
               2. Qg8, Kf5        3. Sd6‡  
               2. ... Kd3        3. Qd5‡  
               2. ... other        3. Bc2‡

## 535. 1. Sg5

1. ... Kd4    2. Bc2, Ke5        3. Bc3‡  
 1. ... d4     2. Bc3, dxc3        3. Rd5‡

## 536. 1. Rh7

1. ... Kd5    2. Se4, Kxe5        3. Rh5‡  
               2. ... other        3. Sxb4‡  
 1. ... Kxc6    2. Sxb4†, Kc5    3. Sfd3‡  
 1. ... f5        2. Sd3†, K either  
                                   3. Saxb4‡  
 1. ... fxe5    2. Se4†, K either  
                                   3. Sxb4‡

## 537. 1. Sd8

1. ... Kd4    2. Sb3†, Ke5        3. Sc6‡  
 1. ... S any    2. S(×)f7†, Kd4    3. Sb3‡  
 1. ... f5        2. Sc6†, Kf6        3. g5‡  
 1. ... f3        2. Sc6†, Kf4        3. e3‡  
 1. ... e3        2. Sc6†, Ke4        3. d3‡

## 538. 1. Sf4

1. ... Kxf4    2. Re6, Kg5        3. Be3‡  
               2. ... Kg3            3. Bd6‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Sd3, Kxd3        3. Bf5‡  
               2. ... Kd5            3. Bf3‡

## 539. 1. Qb3

1. ... Kxe6    2. Qxc4†, Kf5    3. g7‡  
               2. ... Kd7            3. Sf6‡  
               2. ... Qd5            3. Qc8‡  
 1. ... Kc6    2. Se7†, Kd7        3. Sc5‡  
 1. ... Ke4    2. Qf3†, Kxf3        3. Sg5‡  
 1. ... Qb7    2. Qxb7†, Kxe6    3. Qf7‡  
 1. ... other    2. Qf3†, &c.  
                   [ 2. ... Kxe6        3. Qf7‡ ]

## 540. 1. e6

1. ... K×e6 2. Sf8†, Kd5 3. Rh5‡  
 2. ... Kf6/f5 3. Rf7‡  
 1. ... e3 2. Sc5, K×c5 or any  
 3. Rh5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Rh5†, K×e6 3. Re5‡

## 541. 1. Bd6

1. ... K×c6 2. Sb6, Kb5 or any  
 3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Kc4 2. Sb6†, Kb3/b5 3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. S×c3, Kf5 or any  
 3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. S×c3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kf5 3. Sd4‡ ]  
 1. ... other 2. Sb6†, Ke4 3. Bg6‡  
 2. ... K×c6/e6 3. Sd4‡

## 542. 1. Qd8

1. ... Kf5 2. Qf6†, Kg4 3. Qg6‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Qf3‡  
 1. ... e2 2. e6, Ke3 or any  
 3. Re5‡  
 1. ... c4 2. Rd4†, Kf5 3. Qf6‡

## 543. 1. Qf7

1. ... Kd6 2. Sc4†, Kc5 3. Q×f5‡  
 1. ... c×d2 2. Qe7†, Kd5 3. c4‡  
 1. ... f4 2. g×f4†, Kd6 3. Se4‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sc4†, Ke4 3. Qb7‡

## 544. 1. Qh6

1. ... Kb4 2. Qc6, K×a3 3. Qc3‡  
 2. ... Ka5 3. Qc5‡  
 2. ... a5 3. Sc2‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qf6†, Ke3 3. Sc4‡  
 2. ... Kc5 3. Sd3‡  
 1. ... a5 2. Sc2, Kc4 or any 3. Qc6‡

## 545. 1. Qe1

1. ... K×d5 2. Sge7†, Kc4 3. Qf1‡  
 1. ... Kb5 2. Sd6†, K any 3. Qa1‡

## 545. —cont.

1. ... Kd3 2. Qd1†, K either  
 3. Sd6‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Qe2†, K×d5 3. Sge7‡

## 546. 1. Sc6

1. ... Kd5 2. Qb5†, Ke6 3. Sd8‡  
 2. ... Ke4 3. Sg5‡  
 1. ... Kd3 2. S×e5†, Ke4 3. Sf6‡  
 1. ... e2 2. Qd2, Kb3 or any  
 3. Sa5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Sf6, Kd3 or any  
 3. S(×)e5‡

## 547. 1. Qh5

1. ... Ke6 2. Qe8†, Kf5 3. Sg3‡  
 2. ... Kd5 3. Sc3‡  
 1. ... Ke4 2. Qg6†, K×e3 3. Sd1‡  
 2. ... Kd5/×e5 3. Rc5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Q(×)g6 &c.  
 [ 2. ... any 3. Rc5‡ ]

## 548. 1. Kd6

1. ... Kf5 2. Qc8†, Ke4 3. Qc2‡  
 2. ... K×f6 3. Qf8‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Qc6†, Kd3 3. Sf4‡  
 2. ... Kf5 3. Q×f3‡  
 1. ... f2 2. Qe2, d4 3. Sg3‡  
 2. ... Kf5 3. Qf3‡

## 549. 1. Qa3

1. ... Kb5 2. Qb3†, Kc5 3. d4‡  
 2. ... Ka5 3. Bc3‡  
 1. ... Kd5 2. Qb3†, Ke4 3. Sg3‡ &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc5 3. d4‡ ]  
 1. ... c5 2. Qa4†, Kd5/d3  
 3. Sf4‡

## 550. 1. Sf3

1. ... Kd5 2. Sf6†, Ke6 3. S×g5‡  
 2. ... Kc6 3. Sd4‡  
 2. ... Kc4 3. Ba6‡



561.—*cont.*

1. ... Kxd4 2. Qe6, Sxg3 3. Bg1†  
 2. ... Ke3 or any 3. Sf5†
1. ... Sc3 2. Sd2†, Kd5 3. Qd7†
1. ... e5 2. Bb3†, Kxd4 3. Sf5†
1. ... Sxa3 2. Qe6†, Kb4  
 3. Qb3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5† ]
1. ... b4 2. Qe6†, Kb5 3. a4†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5† ]
1. ... other 2. Q(x)e6†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5† ]
- [ 1. ... Sxg3 2. Qe6†, Kxd4 3. Bg1† ]

## 561a. 1. Se4

- [ 1. ... Kd5 2. Qe6†, Kxe6 3. Bb3†  
 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5† ]
1. ... Kxd4 2. Qe6, Ke3 or any  
 3. Sf5†
1. ... Sc3 2. Sd2†, Kd5 3. Qd7†  
 2. ... Bxd2 3. Bb3†
1. ... e5 2. Bb3†, Kxd4 3. Sf5†
1. ... Sxa3 2. Qe6†, Kb4 3. Qb3†  
 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5†
1. ... b4 2. Qe6†, Kb5 3. a4†  
 2. ... Kxd4 3. Sf5†
1. ... other 2. Qe6†, Kxd4 3. Sf5† ]

## 562. 1. Bd8

1. ... Kg3 2. Sxe4†, Kf4 3. Sd3†
1. ... Kg5 2. Rg6†, Kh4 3. Sxe4†  
 2. ... Kf4 3. Bc7†
1. ... Ke5 2. e3, Kd6/e6 3. Sd7†  
 2. ... bxa4 3. Sd7†
1. ... bxa4 2. e3†, Kg3 3. Sxe4†  
 2. ... Kg5 3. Sg8†  
 2. ... Ke5 3. Sd7†
1. ... e3 2. Sd3†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kg3 3. Se4†  
 2. ... Kg5 3. Sg8† ]

## 563. 1. Bc2

1. ... Kc6 2. Qxa6†, Kc7 3. Bxd6†  
 2. ... Kd5 3. Qb5†
1. ... Kxe5 2. Qc4, Kf6 3. Qf4†  
 2. ... other 3. Qd4†
1. ... dxe5 2. Qg2†, Kc4 3. Qc6†  
 2. ... e4 3. Qxe4†
1. ... g2 2. Qxg2†, Kxe5  
 3. Qg5†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kc4 3. Qc6† ]

## 564. 1. Bh4

1. ... Kf7 2. Qe8†, Kxe8 3. Sxd6†
1. ... Kf5 2. Qe4†, Kxe4 3. Bxc2†
1. ... Bxc4 2. Qc8†, Kf7 3. Sh8†  
 2. ... Kd5 3. Sc3†
1. ... other 2. Qc8†, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Kf7 3. Sh8† ]

## 565. 1. Sa3

1. ... Ke5 2. Sxc6†, Kd6 3. Sb5†  
 2. ... Kf4 3. Bd2†
1. ... Ke3 2. Sc2†, Kf4 3. Qf6†
1. ... Sc5 any 2. Q(x)e4†, Kc5  
 3. Rxc6†
1. ... Sf4 2. Sxc6†, Ke3 3. Sc2†
1. ... other 2. Sc2†, Ke5 3. B(x)g3†

## 566. 1. Qh7

1. ... Ke6 2. d5†, Kf6 3. Se4†  
 2. ... Kxd5 3. Qf5†
1. ... Kg5 2. Se4†, Kg4 3. Se5†
1. ... fxg3/f3 2. Qh6†, Kf5 3. Se3†
1. ... h4 2. g4, Kg5 3. Qg7†  
 2. ... Ke6 3. Qf5†  
 2. ... other 3. Qh6†
1. ... dxc2 2. Bxc2, &c.  
 [ 2. ... Ke6 3. Qf5†  
 2. ... Kg5 3. Qg7†  
 2. ... other 3. Qh6† ]

## 567. 1. Qh8

1. ... Kc6 2. Qc8†, Kd6 3. Sf5‡  
1. ... Kd6 2. Qc8, Ke7 or a6

3. Sf5‡  
1. ... Kd4 2. Qa8, Kd3 or any  
3. Qd5‡  
1. ... a6 2. Sf5, Kc6 3. Qc8‡

## 568. 1. Ra6

1. ... Kd5 2. Qd7†, Kc4 3. Sa5‡  
1. ... K×b5 2. Qf1†, Sd3 3. Q×d3‡  
2. ... Se2 3. Q×e2‡

1. ... Sc1 any 2. Q(×)d3†, Kd5  
3. Se7‡  
1. ... S×c6 2. Qe6†, K×b5 3. Q×c6‡  
2. ... K×d4 3. Qe4‡

1. ... Sd8 other  
2. Q(×)e6†, K×b5  
3. Sa7‡

## 569. 1. Sb2

1. ... Kd6 2. Sd3, K×c6 3. Qe6‡  
2. ... f2 3. Qd7‡  
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc4, Kd3 3. Q×f3‡  
2. ... f2 3. S×f2‡

1. ... f2 2. Sc4†, &c.  
[ 2. ... Ke4 3. S×f2‡ ]

## 570. 1. Sg5

1. ... Kf4 2. Sg6†, Kg3 3. Bc7‡  
1. ... Kd4 2. Bf6†, Kc5 3. S×e4‡  
1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7†, Kc5 3. Se6‡

## 571. 1. Sb8

1. ... Kc4 2. Sd2†, Kd4 3. Sc6‡  
1. ... Ke5 2. Sc6†, Kf6 3. Rf3‡  
2. ... Ke4 3. Sd2‡  
1. ... Ke4 2. Sc6, Be3  
3. R×e3‡, &c.

[ 2. ... other 3. Sd2‡ ]

1. ... B any 2. R×b4†, Kd3 3. Bg6‡  
2. ... Kc5 3. Sa6‡  
2. ... Ke5 3. Sd7‡

## 571. —cont.

1. ... S any 2. Sc6†, Kc4/e4 3. Sd2‡

## 572. 1. Qh7

1. ... K×g5 2. Be3†, K×f6 3. Sg4‡  
1. ... Ke5 2. Bg3†, Kd5 3. Qb7‡  
1. ... e5 2. e3†, K×g5 3. Bh4‡

## 573. 1. Sg4

1. ... Kc4 2. Se3†, Kd3 3. Bf5‡  
1. ... Ke4 2. Sf6†, Kd3 3. B×b5‡  
1. ... Kd6 2. Qb4†, Kd5 3. Sf6‡  
1. ... b4 2. Se3†, Kd6 3. Q×b4‡  
2. ... Ke4 3. Bf5‡

1. ... S either 2. Sf6†, Kc4  
3. B×b5‡, &c.  
[ 2. ... Kd6 3. Qb4‡ ]  
[ 1. ... Kc4 2. Bc6, any 3. Se5‡ ]

## 574. 1. Sf8

1. ... Ke5 2. Qd7, Kf6 3. Sg4‡  
2. ... Kf4 3. Sg6‡  
1. ... Kc5 2. f4, Kd6 3. Se4‡  
2. ... Kd4 3. Se6‡

## 575. 1. Qg1

1. ... Ke5 2. Qe3†, Kf6/f5 3. Qe6‡  
2. ... Re4 3. Qg5‡  
2. ... Be4 3. Qf4‡  
1. ... Kd3 2. Qe3†, Kc4 3. Qe2‡  
1. ... Kf3 2. Sd2†, Ke2 3. Qf1‡  
1. ... Kf5 2. Qe3, Re4 or Be4  
3. Qg5‡

2. ... Kg6 or any

3. Qe6‡  
1. ... d4 2. Sd2†, Kd3 3. Qf1‡  
2. ... K other 3. Qg5‡  
1. ... other 2. Qe3†, &c.  
[ 2. ... Kf5 3. Qe6‡ ]

## 576. 1. Kc8

1. ... Ke7 2. Sd7, Kd6 or any 3. Sf5‡







## 594. 1. Qg2

1. ... Kd4 2. Qf2†, K×e5 3. Shf7‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Qh2†, K×g5 3. Rg8‡  
     2. ... Ke3 3. Sf5‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Qf3†, Kd4 3. Qc3‡  
 1. ... d4 2. Shf7, Kf4 or d2  
                     3. Qf3‡

## 595. 1. Kg6

1. ... Kd5 2. c4†, Kc6 3. Sge5‡  
     2. ... Ke6 3. Sf8‡  
     2. ... Ke4 3. Sf2‡  
 1. ... f×g4 2. Sdf6†, Ke5 3. Re1‡  
 1. ... B×d7 2. Sgf6†, Ke5 3. Re1‡  
 1. ... f3 2. Sdf6†, Kf4 3. Bd6‡

## 596. 1. Qg6

1. ... Kf4 2. Sd3†, Kf3 3. Sd4‡  
 1. ... Bf3 2. Qg5†, Ke4 3. d3‡  
 1. ... Ba8/b7/c6/g2 2. Sd3†, Kd5  
                                     3. Q(×)g2‡  
 1. ... h4 2. Qg4, any 3. d4‡  
     [ 2. ... Bd5 3. Sd3, d4‡ ]  
 1. ... Sc8 any2. Qf6†, Ke4 3. S(×)d6‡  
 1. ... Sa4 any2. Qf6†, Ke4 3. S(×)c3‡

## 597. 1. Bd7

1. ... Kf4 2. Qf2†, Ke5 3. Sf7‡  
 1. ... Kd6 2. Sf7†, Kc7 3. Qa7‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Qg3‡  
 1. ... c×d5 2. Qe3†, Kd6 3. Sb5‡  
 1. ... g4 2. Sf7†, Kf5/f4 3. Qf2‡

## 598. 1. Sg8

1. ... Kb5 2. Se7, Kc4 3. Qa6‡  
     2. ... Ka4 3. Qd7‡  
     2. ... a4 3. Sd6‡

## 598. —cont.

1. ... Kd5 2. Qa6, K×e4 3. Qc4‡  
     2. ... a4 3. Sgf6‡  
 1. ... a4 2. Se7†, &c.  
     [ 2. ... Kb5 3. Sd6‡ ]

## 599. 1. Sg6

1. ... Kc6 2. B×b5†, Kc5/d5  
                     3. Qe5‡  
 1. ... Ke6 2. Sf4†, Kd7 3. B×b5‡  
     2. ... Kf7 3. Bh5‡  
     2. ... Kf5 3. Q×b5‡  
 1. ... Kd4 2. Qe5†, Ke3 3. Qc5‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qe5†, Kc6 3. B×b5‡

## 600. 1. Kb7

1. ... Kd5 2. Qg4, Kc4 3. Qe6‡  
     2. ... other 3. S(×)e3‡  
 1. ... Kf4 2. Qh4†, Kf5 3. S×g7‡  
 1. ... Sd6† 2. S×d6†, Kf4 3. Qh4‡  
     2. ... c×d6 3. Qg4‡  
 1. ... Se5/h6 2. Qh4†, Kf5 3. S ‡  
     2. ... Sg4 3. Q×g4‡  
 1. ... other 2. Qg4†, &c.  
     [ 2. ... Kd5 3. S×e3‡ ]

## 601. 1. Rg3

1. ... Kc4 2. Qc2†, Kd5 3. Sf4‡  
     2. ... Kb5 3. Qc5‡  
 1. ... B×d2 2. S×d2†, K×e5 3. Sc4‡  
 1. ... h×g5 2. Sf×g5†, K×e5 3. Sf7‡  
     2. ... Kc4 3. Qd3‡  
 1. ... R any 2. S×c7†, Kc5/c4  
                     3. Qc2‡  
 1. ... c5 2. Sf4†, Kc4 3. Qd3‡

## 601a. 1. Kb4

- [ 1. ... e4 2. Qc3†, Kd5 3. Qc5‡ ]

## SOLUTIONS: FOUR-MOVERS

602. 1. Kc3, Kd5      2. Kd3, Kc5      3. Ke4, Kc4      4. Rc6‡
603. 1. c6, Ke5      2. Kc5, Ke6      3. Kd4, Kd6      4. Rf6‡  
2. ... Ke4      3. Kd6, Kd4      4. Rf4‡
604. 1. c4, Kd4      2. Sc6†, Ke4      3. h3, Kf5      4. Bd3‡  
2. ... Kc5      3. d4†, Kxc6      4. Bf3‡  
1. ... Kb4      2. Sc6†, Kc5      3. d4†, &c.  
[ 3. ... Kxc6      4. Bf3‡ ]
605. 1. Sg8, Kf5      2. f4, e5      3. Bd7†, Ke4      4. Sf6‡  
1. ... Kd6      2. d4, e5      3. d5, e4      4. Sc4‡
606. 1. a5, Kxe5      2. Bg7†, Kd5      3. Bc4†, Kxc5      4. Bf8‡  
2. ... Kf4      3. Kf2, Kg5      4. Se6‡  
1. ... Kxc5      2. Bc4, d3      3. Be3†, Kb4      4. Sc6‡  
2. ... Kb4      3. Sb7, d3      4. B ‡
607. 1. Kd7, Kc5      2. Ba5, Kd4      3. Sc6†, Kc5      4. b4‡  
2. ... d4      3. Ke6, any      4. b4‡  
1. ... Ke5      2. S8f7†, Kf6      3. Bc3†, d4      4. Bxd4‡  
2. ... Kd4      3. Kc6, f3      4. Bc3/e3‡  
1. ... f3      2. Be3†, Ke5      3. S8f7†, Kf6      4. Bd4‡
608. 1. Bb6, Kd6      2. Bd8, Kd5      3. e4†, Ke5      4. Bc7‡  
3. ... Kd6      4. Sf7‡  
2. ... Ke5      3. Bc7†, Kd5      4. e4‡  
1. ... Ke5      2. Bc7†, Kd5      3. e4‡
609. 1. Bf3, d2      2. Bd1, Kxd5      3. Rd7†, Kc6      4. Ba4‡  
3. ... Ke6      4. Bg4‡  
3. ... Kc4      4. Be2‡  
3. ... Ke4      4. Bc2‡
610. 1. Be3, Ke5      2. Bg5, Kd5/d4      3. e4(†), either      4. Sc6‡  
2. ... d5      3. Sf7†, Kd4      4. e3‡
611. 1. Sh3, Ke4      2. Shg5†, Kd4      3. Sf3†, Ke4      4. S7g5‡
612. 1. Sf5, Kc4      2. a4, Kd3      3. g4, Ke4      4. Sc5‡  
3. ... Kc4      4. Se5‡  
1. ... Ke4      2. g4, Kd3      3. a4, &c.  
[ 3. ... Ke4      4. Sc5‡ ]  
3. ... Kc4      4. Se5‡ ]
613. 1. Sd6, Kxe5      2. g3, K either      3. Rd3†, Ke5      4. f4‡  
1. ... Kd4      2. Re3, Kd5      3. f4, Kd4      4. Rd3‡

614. 1. Se6, Kd5      2. Sd2, Kd6      3. e4, Ke5      4. Sc4‡  
       2. ... Ke5      3. e4, Kd6      4. Sc4‡  
       1. ... Ke5      2. e4, Kd6      3. Sd2, Ke5      4. Sc4‡
615. 1. Ke7, Kd4      2. Sc6†, Ke4      3. S×e6, Kf5      4. Bd3‡  
       2. ... Kc5      3. ... Kd5      4. Bf3‡  
       1. ... e5      2. Sde6†, Kc6      3. Kd7, e5      4. b4‡  
       3. Bf3†, e4      4. B×e4‡
616. 1. Sg5, Kc5      2. Se4†, Kd4      3. Sd2, Ke5      4. Sf3‡  
       3. ... Kc5      4. Sb3‡
617. 1. Sc5, K×e5      2. Kc6, Kf4      3. S×e6†, K either      4. Re3‡  
       2. ... Kd4      3. Re3, Kc4 or e5      4. Re4‡  
       1. ... Kd4      2. f4, Kd5      3. Rd3‡
618. 1. Se8, Kd5      2. f5, Ke5      3. d4†, Kf4      4. Bd2‡  
       3. ... Kd5      4. e4‡  
       2. ... Kc5      3. d4†, Kd5      4. e4‡  
       2. ... c5      3. Bb7†, Kc4      4. Sd6‡  
       3. ... Ke5      4. f4‡  
       1. ... f5      2. gx5, Kd5      3. e4†, Kc5      4. d4‡
619. 1. Sa6, Kd6      2. S×c5, Ke5      3. h3, Kf4      4. Sd3‡  
       3. ... Kd6      4. Sf7‡  
       1. ... Kf4      2. h3, Ke5      3. S×c5, &c.  
       [ 3. ... Kf4      4. Sd3‡  
       3. ... Kd6      4. Sf7‡ ]
620. 1. Bh4, Kd6      2. Re7, Kc5      3. Rc7†, Kd6      4. Bg3‡  
       3. ..., Kd4      4. Bf6‡  
       3. ..., Kb4      4. Be1‡  
       1. ... Kb4      2. Bf6, Ka5      3. Bc3‡  
       2. ... Kc5      3. Be7‡
621. 1. Se8, Kc3      2. Sc7, Kd4      3. f4, Kc3      4. Sb5‡  
       1. ... Ke5      2. f4†, Ke6      3. g6, d4      4. Bc4‡  
       2. ... Kd4      3. Sc7, Kc3      4. Sb5‡  
       1. ... f4      2. gx4, Kc3      3. Sc7, either      4. S ‡  
       [ 2. Sc7 ]
622. 1. Be7, Kf4      2. Sg6†, K×e3      3. Bc5†, Kd3      4. Se5‡  
       2. ... Kg5      3. f7†, K×h5      4. Sf4‡  
       1. ... Kd4      2. K×d2, Ke5      3. f7, Kf4      4. Sg6‡  
       3. ... Kd4      4. Bf6‡



**635.** 1. Sf3

1. ... Qxc5† 2. Se5†,  
K moves or Qxe5‡
1. ... Rf8† 2. Sf6†, Kd8 or Rxf6‡
1. ... Bb4 2. Qxc7†, Kxc7‡
1. ... Rc6 2. Qe7†, Kxe7‡
1. ... Rxc5† 2. Se5†,  
K moves or Rxe5‡
1. ... Qa6/b6 2. Sf6†, Qxf6‡
1. ... Sxf3 or any 2. Qd6†, Kxd6‡

**636.** 1. Qf7

1. ... Bxf7 2. Sxf4†, Sxf4‡
1. ... Sxa6 2. Sb4†, Sxb4‡
1. ... Sxc6/d7 2. Qxf5†, Se5 or Bxf5‡
1. ... Qc4† 2. Bxc4†, bxc4‡
1. ... any 2. Qxf5†, Bxf5‡

**637.** 1. Qh3

1. ... Qxb7/d3/e2†  
2. Se4†, Qxe4‡
1. ... Qxb6 2. Rxc5†, Qxc5‡
1. ... any 2. Se2†, Qxe2‡

**638.** 1. Sb8

1. ... Rxb8 or Bxd3  
2. Qxc5†, Sxc5‡
1. ... Se4 2. Qc3†, Sxc3‡
1. ... Be4/d7† 2. Sc6†, Bxc6‡
1. ... any 2. Sd7†, Bxd7‡

**639.** 1. Bd5

1. ... Qxd5 2. Qb3†, Qxb3‡
1. ... Qb6/b5/b4 2. Qb1†, Qxb1‡
1. ... Q other 2. Qc2†, Qxc2‡
1. ... fxe4 2. Qxd2†, Qxd2‡
1. ... Bxg2/g4† 2. Rf3†, Bxf3‡

**640.** 1. Qc6

1. ... Rxc6 2. Sc5†, Rxc5‡
1. ... Rxe6/d5† 2. Se5†, Rxe5‡
1. ... Rd4 2. Sf4†, Rxf4‡

**640.** —*cont.*

1. ... Rxd7 or Bxd7  
2. Qd5†, Rxd5‡
1. ... Bxb7 2. Qe4†, Bxe4‡
1. ... Qxf1† 2. Sf4†, Qxf4‡

**641.** 1. Qb7

1. ... Bxe3 2. Kxe5†, Bd4 or Bf4‡
1. ... Bxd7 2. Qc6†, Bxc6‡
1. ... Bf7 or e6 2. Qd5†, Bxd5‡
1. ... Sb3 2. Sd2†, Sxd2‡

**642.** 1. Bd7

1. ... Bxd7 2. Rxe5†, Kxe5‡
1. ... Sxd7 2. Qe4†, Kxe4‡
1. ... Qxh5 2. Qf3†, Qxf3‡

**643.** 1. Be1

1. ... Sg6 or either Sf3  
2. Se5†, Sxe5‡
1. ... Sg2 2. Se3†, Sxe3‡
1. ... Sf1 2. Se3†, Sxe3‡
1. ... Sf5 2. Qe4†, Rxe4‡

[ 1. Qf3† ]

**644.** 1. Kf5

1. ... Sg6 2. Sd6†, Sxd6‡
1. ... Rxa4 2. Sxg8†, Rxe5‡

**645.** 1. Rd1

1. ... Sc2 2. Se3†, Sxe3‡
1. ... Sg6 2. Se7†, Sxe7‡
1. ... Sf7 2. Qxd6†, Sxd6‡
1. ... Bxd7† 2. Qe6†, Bxe6‡

**646.** 1. Rb6

1. ... Rxc6 2. Rb5†, Kxb5‡
1. ... Rd6 2. Sd3†, Rxd3‡
1. ... Qg5 2. d4†, exd4‡
1. ... Qf4/f2/h4 2. d4†, Qxd4‡
1. ... Q other 2. Sd3†, Qxd3‡

## 647. 1. Qf5

1. ... Qg8/f7 2. Qxd5†, Qxd5‡  
 1. ... Qxe7 or Sh5†  
                   2. Qe5†, Qxe5‡  
 1. ... Sc7 2. Sb5†, Sxb5‡  
 1. ... Qf8 or any 2. Se6 or QxQ, ‡

## 648. 1. Rd8

1. ... Rxf7 2. Qd7†, Rxd7‡  
 1. ... Re8 2. Qe5†, Rxe5‡  
 1. ... Rxd8 2. Qd7†, Rxd7‡  
 1. ... Qh8/g7 2. Qe5†, Qxe5‡  
 1. ... Q other 2. Qe6†, Qxe6‡  
 1. ... Bxf7† 2. Qe6†, Bxe6‡  
 1. ... S either 2. Se3†, Sxe3‡

## 649. 1. Rc8

1. ... Kb2 2. Qc1†, Kxc1‡  
 1. ... Bb2 2. Qxd3†, Kxd3‡  
 1. ... d2 2. Qc2†, Kxc2‡  
 1. ... S either 2. Q(x)d2†, Kxd2‡

## 650. 1. Qh4

1. ... Bg6 2. Qh5†, Bxh5‡  
 1. ... Bg8 2. Rxd5†, Bxd5‡  
 1. ... Sb3/c2 2. Sd4†, Sxd4‡  
 1. ... h5 2. Qg4†, hxg4‡  
 1. ... Rxa3 2. Bxd3†, Rxd3‡

## 651. 1. Qg5

1. ... Qd4 2. Qf4†, Kxf4‡  
 1. ... Bg4† 2. Qf5†, Kd4 or Bxf5‡  
 1. ... Sc any, Bh5/e2/d1  
                   2. Qg4†, Bxg4‡  
 1. ... Sh3 or any  
                   2. Qf4†, Kxf4 (or Sxf4)‡  
 [ 1. ... Kd4† 2. Qe5†, Rxe5‡  
 1. ... Qc4† 2. Qd5†, Kf4‡ ]

## 652. 1. Sb7

1. ... Bh5 2. Qd5†, cxd5‡  
 1. ... Rxb3 2. Sxd6†, Sxd6‡  
 1. ... Rc2 or any 2. Bxc4†, d5 or  
                           Qxc4 or R-xc4 ‡

## 653. 1. Qc7

1. ... Rxc7 2. Sc6†, Rxc6‡  
 1. ... Rxb4 2. Qb6†, Rxb6‡  
 1. ... Rc6† 2. Qd6†, Rxd6‡  
 1. ... Rc5 or Qxf2†  
                   2. Sf5†, Rxf5‡  
 1. ... gxf2 2. Qe5†, Qxe5‡

## 654. 1. Sb3

1. ... Bxb3/b5 2. Rxc4†, Bxc4‡  
 1. ... Qxf1 2. Rxc4†, Qxc4‡  
 1. ... Qg2/g1 2. Qxg4†, Qxg4‡  
 1. ... Qxh2 2. Qe5†, Qxe5‡  
 1. ... Sxf7 2. Sg5†, Sxg5‡  
 1. ... Sg6 2. Qf4†, Sxf4‡  
 1. ... Sd7 2. Sc5†, Sxc5‡  
 1. ... Sa6 2. Sc5†, Sxc5‡

## 655. 1. Bc6

1. ... Sf3 2. Qd4†, Sxd4‡  
 1. ... Rxc5 2. Qc3†, Rxc3‡

## 656. 1. Bc8

1. ... Qxg4/xf7/h3†/h1  
                   2. Sf3†, Qxf3‡  
 1. ... Qg6 2. Sxd3†, Qxd3‡  
 1. ... Qh4/h2 2. f4†, gxf4‡  
 [ 1. ... Qh2 2. f4†, gxf4 or Qxf4‡ ]

## 657. 1. Ra6

1. ... Qxa6†/xc8/c6  
                   2. Qc4†, Qxc4‡  
 1. ... Qb8/b7 2. Qb5†, Qxb5‡  
 1. ... Qa7 2. Qxd4†, Qxd4‡  
 1. ... Bxd7 2. Qb5†, Bxb5‡  
 1. ... any 2. Sf4†, Sxf4‡

## 658. 1. Rf5

1. ... exf5 2. Rxd6†, Kxd6‡  
 1. ... Rxf5 2. Qxe4†, Kxe4‡  
 1. ... Bxc2 2. Qd3†, Bxd3‡  
 1. ... Ba2 2. c4†, Bxc4‡  
 1. ... Bxc7/a7 2. Bxc6†, dxc6‡

**658a.** 1. Re5

- [ 1. ... *Sb8* 2. *Bxb6†, cxb6‡*  
 1. ... *Sb4* 2. *Bxb6†, cxb6‡*  
 1. ... *dxe5* 2. *Rxc6†, Kxc6‡*  
 1. ... *Rxe5* 2. *Qxd4†, Kxd4‡*  
 1. ... *Bxe5* 2. *Qxc4†, Kxc4‡* ]

**659.** 1. Sd6

1. ... *Bxb2* 2. *Qd2†, Kxd2‡*  
 1. ... *fxe3* 2. *Sb5†, Qxb5‡*  
 1. ... *Qxe3†* 2. *Se4†, Qxe4‡*  
 [ 1. ... *Bxb2* 2. *Qxc2†, Kxc2‡* ]

**660.** 1. Bg1

1. ... *Sxg2* 2. *Qe5†, Kxe5‡*  
 1. ... *Bxg2* 2. *Qxf4†, Kxf4‡*  
 1. ... *Sf5* 2. *Qe7†, Sxe7‡*  
 1. ... *Qxc4* 2. *Qe6†, Qxe6‡*

**661.** 1. h4

1. ... *Qg4†* 2. *Sf4†, Kf6‡*  
 1. ... *Re8†* 2. *Se5†, Rxe5 or*  
                   *K moves‡*  
 1. ... *c3* or any 2. *h5†, Kxh5/f6‡*  
 1. ... *d3* 2. *h5 ... Kf6, Kxh5‡*

**662.** 1. Qc6

1. ... *bxc6/dxc6* 2. *Rb4†, Bxb4‡*  
 1. ... *Bxb6/b4†* 2. *Qc5†, Bxc5‡*  
 1. ... *Rxg6/xf7* 2. *Bxf6†, Rxf6‡*  
 1. ... *Rxh8/g7* 2. *Qe4†, Sxe4‡*  
 1. ... *Rxh5* 2. *Qd5†, Rxd5‡*

**663.** 1. Bh7, Bxf2 2. Qe5†, Kxe5‡

1. ... *Re3* 2. *Se6†, Rxe6‡*  
 1. ... *Rc3* 2. *Sc6†, Rxc6‡*

**664.** 1. Qe8

1. ... *Bxd7* 2. *c4†, Kc6‡*

**664.** —*cont.*

1. ... *Rxd7* 2. *Qe6†, Kxe6‡*  
 1. ... *Sxf3* 2. *Qxe4†, fxe4‡*  
 1. ... *S other* 2. *Sxf4†, Sxf4‡*

**665.** 1. Qf4

1. ... *Qxg4†* or *Bxg4†*  
                                   2. *Qf3†, Bxf3‡*  
 1. ... *Qxg5/h2* 2. *Qd2†, Qxd2‡*  
 1. ... *Rf6* or *Qh3/h1†*  
                                   2. *Qf1†, Qxf1‡*  
 1. ... *Rxd6* or *exd6* 2. *Qe3†, Sdx6‡*

**666.** 1. Rb2

1. ... *Sxb2* or *Rb3* 2. *Qc6†, Kxc6‡*  
 1. ... *Sxc3* 2. *Qd5†, Sxd5‡*  
 1. ... *Ra2/a1* 2. *Bd4†, exd4‡*  
 1. ... *c6* 2. *Rb5†, Kxb5‡*

**666a.** 1. Bf8

- [ 1. ... *bxc5* 2. *bxc5†, Kd7/xc5‡*  
 1. ... *Rd4†* 2. *Se4†, Kd7‡*  
 1. ... *Qf6†* 2. *Sf5†, Kd5‡*  
 1. ... *Rxb4†* 2. *Se4†, Kd7 or Rxe4‡*  
 1. ... *other* 2. *Bxe7†, Kxe7‡* ]

**666b.** 1. Bf8

- [ 1. ... *bxc5* 2. *bxc5†, Kd7/xc5‡*  
 1. ... *Qf6†* 2. *Sf5†, Kd5‡*  
 1. ... *Rxb4†* 2. *Se4†, Kd7 or Rxe4‡*  
 1. ... *other* 2. *Bxe7†, Kxe7‡* ]

**667.** 1. Rh5

1. ... *Rxg4* 2. *Qe3†, Kxe3‡*  
 1. ... *Sxb5/c8* or *Sf5*  
                                   2. *Sd6†, Sxd6‡*  
 1. ... *other* 2. *Re5†, Sxe5‡*

**668.** 1. Bb6

1. ... *Bxb6* 2. *Sc2†, Sxc2‡*  
 1. ... *Bxb4* 2. *Rxc3†, Bxc3‡*  
 1. ... *Qg7/g6/g5* 2. *Qg1†, Qxg1‡*  
 1. ... *Qh5* 2. *Qxe2†, Qxe2‡*  
 1. ... *Q other* 2. *Qf2†, Qxf2‡*

**669.** 1. c8B

1. ... *Sc6* 2. *bxc6†, d5‡*  
 1. ... *Sf7/xf3* 2. *Sg5†, Sxg5‡*  
 1. ... *Sg4* 2. *Qf6†, Sxf6‡*  
 1. ... *Sxd3* 2. *Sc5†, Sxc5‡*





## 677. 1. Qf8

- |                |                 |                 |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. ... Bxf8    | 2. Bd6†, Bxd6   | 3. Rc5†, Bxc5‡  |
| 1. ... B other | 2. R×g5†, B×g5† | 3. Qf4†, Bxf4‡  |
| 1. ... Sf7     | 2. Qd6†, Sxd6   | 3. Sc4†, Sxc4‡  |
| 1. ... Sg6     | 2. Qf6†, Bxf6   | 3. R×g5†, B×g5‡ |
| 1. ... h6      | 2. R×g5†, h×g5  | 3. Qf4†, gxf4‡  |

## 678. 1. Rh5

- |              |                |                 |
|--------------|----------------|-----------------|
| 1. ... R×h5  | 2. Qd5†, Rxd5  | 3. Sd4†, Rxd4‡  |
| 1. ... Rh7   | 2. Qd7†, Rxd7  | 3. Sd4†, Rxd4‡  |
| 1. ... Sge7  | 2. Qg6†, S×g6  | 3. Re5†, Sg×e5‡ |
| 1. ... Sf6   | 2. Qd7†, Sxd7  | 3. Re5†, Sd×e5‡ |
| 1. ... R×g4† | 2. Qe4†, R×e4† | 3. Sd4†, Rxd4‡  |

## 679. 1. Rb6

- |                |               |                |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. ... S×f8/g5 | 2. Qe6†, S×e6 | 3. Sf4†, Sxf4‡ |
| 1. ... Sf6     | 2. Qh5†, S×h5 | 3. Sf4†, Sxf4‡ |
| 1. ... B×d7    | 2. Bc6†, B×c6 | 3. Rb5†, B×b5‡ |
| 1. ... B×f7    | 2. Qe6†, B×e6 | 3. Rf5†, B×f5‡ |

## 680. 1. Qf3

- |               |               |                |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. ... Sg6    | 2. Qf4†, Sxf4 | 3. Sd3†, Sxd3‡ |
| 1. ... Sg8/g4 | 2. Qf6†, Sxf6 | 3. Sd7†, Sxd7‡ |
| 1. ... other  | 2. Bd6†, Sxd6 | 3. Qe4†, S×e4‡ |

## 681. 1. Rh7

- |                      |                |                        |
|----------------------|----------------|------------------------|
| 1. ... B×c7          | 2. Rd2, any    | 3. Sf4†, exf4 or gxf4‡ |
| 1. ... Ba5           | 2. Qc8†, S×c8  | 3. Sf4†, exf4 or gxf4‡ |
| 1. ... Sd×c6 or S×c6 | 2. Q×e5†, S×e5 | 3. B×c4†, S×c4‡        |
| 1. ... other         | 2. Qd6†, Sxd6  | 3. B×c4†, S×c4‡        |

## 682. 1. Sc2

- |             |                |                |
|-------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. ... d×c2 | 2. Bc1, either | 3. Qd4†, Kxd4‡ |
| 1. ... d×e2 | 2. Se1, either | 3. Qd4†, Kxd4‡ |
| 1. ... R×b5 | 2. B×b7†, B×b7 | 3. Qc4†, K×c4‡ |
| 1. ... B×b5 | 2. Sb4†, a×b4  | 3. Qd4†, Kxd4‡ |

## 683. 1. Bb5

- |                 |                |                |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. ... R×b5/×c1 | 2. Qc5†, R×c5† | 3. Sd5†, Rxd5‡ |
| 1. ... Ra2/b2   | 2. Qd2†, Rxd2  | 3. Sd5†, Rxd5‡ |
| 1. ... Ra3/b3   | 2. Qd3†, Rxd3  | 3. Sd5†, Rxd5‡ |
| 1. ... R×a4/b4  | 2. Qd4†, Rxd4  | 3. Sd5†, Rxd5‡ |

**684.** 1. Qh3

- |                |               |                |
|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. ... Sxh3/f3 | 2. Sc1†, Bxc1 | 3. Ra3†, Bxa3‡ |
| 1. ... Se2     | 2. Rd4†, Sxd4 | 3. Qf5†, Sxf5‡ |
| 1. ... Sc6/e6  | 2. Rd4†, Sxd4 | 3. Qf5†, Sxf5‡ |

**685.** 1. Qe1

- |              |                 |                   |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1. ... Bxg8  | 2. Qe6†, Bxe6   | 3. Rxf5†, Bxf5‡   |
| 1. ... g6    | 2. Rxf5†, gxf5  | 3. Qe4†, fxe4‡    |
| 1. ... g5    | 2. Se7†, Sxe7†  | 3. Qe4†, Bxe4‡    |
| 1. ... Bxb4  | 2. Qxb4, any    | 3. Qc4†, bxc4‡    |
|              | [ 2. ... Bg6    | 3. Rxf5†, Bxf5‡ ] |
| 1. ... other | 2. Rxf5†, Bxf5† | 3. Qe4†, Bxe4‡    |

**686.** 1. Qf7

- |                |                |                  |
|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| 1. ... Sf3     | 2. Sxf3†, Bxf3 | 3. Qd5†, Bxd5‡   |
| 1. ... Sxh3    | 2. Qh5†, Bxh5  | 3. Sf7†, Bxf7‡   |
| 1. ... Bxd3/h5 | 2. Qg6†, Bxg6  | 3. Sf7†, Bxf7‡   |
| 1. ... Bf1     | 2. Rg2†, Bxg2  | 3. Qd5†, Bxd5‡   |
| 1. ... Bf3     | 2. Qg6†‡       |                  |
| [1. ... other  | 2. Qh5†, Bxh5  | 3. Sf7†, Bxf7‡ ] |

**687.** 1. Rf8

- |             |                 |                 |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 1. ... Bxc7 | 2. Sc4†, dxc4   | 3. Qxd4†, Kxd4‡ |
| 1. ... Sxc7 | 2. Rxf5†, gxf5  | 3. Qf6†, Kxf6‡  |
| 1. ... Sf7  | 2. Bxf7, either | 3. Qf6†, Kxf6‡  |

**688.** 1. Qg8

- |            |               |               |                |
|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. ... Sb6 | 2. Qc8†, Sxc8 | 3. Bd6†, Sxd6 | 4. Se4†, Sxe4‡ |
| 1. ... Sc7 | 2. Se6†, Sxe6 | 3. Qg5†, Sxg5 | 4. Se4†, Sxe4‡ |

**689.** 1. Qa5

- |            |               |                |                |
|------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| 1. ... Bg1 | 2. Re3†, Bxe3 | 3. Qxc3†, Bd2  | 4. Sa6, Bxc3‡  |
| 1. ... a6  | 2. Rxh2, axb5 | 3. Sxb5, bxa5  | 4. Re3†, Rxe3‡ |
|            | 2. ... bxa5   | 3. Re3†, Rxe3‡ |                |

**690.** 1. Bf1

- |             |               |               |                |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| 1. ... Bxd7 | 2. Sb5†, Bxb5 | 3. Re4†, dxe4 | 4. Qd7†, Bxd7‡ |
|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|

**691.** 1. Re4

- |                     |               |                        |               |
|---------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
| 1. ... Be7 or g6/g5 |               |                        |               |
|                     | 2. Bd6†, Bxd6 | 3. Re5†, Bxe5†         | 4. d4†, Bxd4‡ |
| 1. ... gxf6         | 2. Sb2, Bxd6  | 3. Re5†, fxe5 or Bxe5† | 4. d4†, Bxd4‡ |
|                     | 2. ... other  | 3. Re5†, fxe5          | 4. d4†, exd4‡ |

692. 1. Rd7

1. ... Sxd7/a6 2. Sc5†, Sxc5 3. Qe4†, Sxe4 4. Sg5†, Sxg5‡

1. ... Sac6 or Sbc6

2. Sd8†, Sxd8

3. Bf7†, Sxf7

4. Sg5†, Sxg5‡

1. ... Sb5/c8

2. Rd6†, Sxd6

3. Qe4†, Sxe4

4. Sg5†, Sxg5‡

693. 1. Qc7

1. ... Kd3

2. Bd2, b4

3. Qc4†, Bxc4

4. Be4†, Kxe4‡

694. 1. Bf8

1. ... exd3

2. Rdc4, bxc4

3. Qg5†, hxg5

4. f4†, gxf4‡

1. ... exf3

2. Rg4, hxg4

3. Qg5†, hxg5

4. Sxg4†, Sxg4‡

695. 1. Be3

1. ... Kd8

2. Rh8†, Kxd7

3. Bf7, Kd6

4. Rd8†, Ke5

5. Sd5, b4‡

696. 1. Bc3

1. ... Bg2/f3

2. Rxe4†, Bxe4

3. Qg6†, Bxg6

4. Re4†, Bxe4

5. d5†, Bxd5‡

697. 1. Bb3

1. ... Bb8

2. Sxe5†, Bxe5

3. Rd4†, Bxd4

4. Rhd8, e5

5. Bg3, e4‡

[ 2. Rd8, Bd6

3. Re3†, Kd4

&c.

2. Re3†, Kd4

&c. ]

698. 1. Ra7

1. ... Bg7/f6

2. Sxe5†, Bxe5

3. Rc7†, Bxc7

4. Sb6†, Bxb6

5. Rc3†, dxc3‡

699. 1. Sb3

1. ... Qxf7

2. Qd8†, Qd7

3. Qa8†, Qc6

4. Qg8†, Qe6

5. Qf7, Qxf7

6. Bg3†,

Qxf5‡

700. 1. Ra6

1. ... e4

2. Qa5†, Sc5

3. Qd2†, Sd3

4. Se2, e3

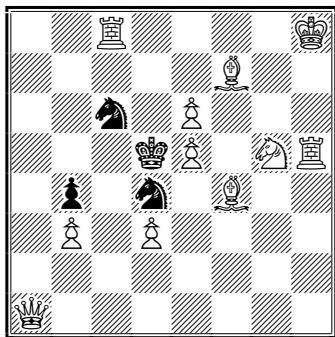
5. f3, exd2

6. Sf4†, Sxf4‡

## NOTES

The following notes on sources and the composition of the problems were collected by C. P. Ravilious from the notebooks of Mrs. Baird in the Library of the British Chess Problem Society. All direct quotes and value judgements are taken from the notebooks.

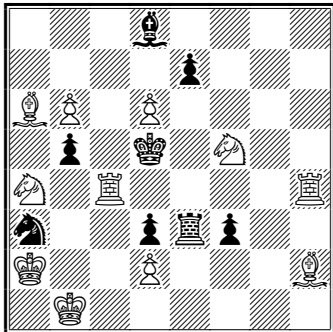
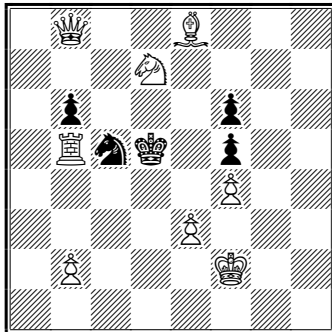
1. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 28 January 1888.
2. *The Morning*, 15 May 1895.
3. *English Mechanic and World of Science*, 12 April 1889. The original *English Mechanic* position (see below) 'a little improved on'.



3. Mate in 2. Key: Be3.

4. *Vanity Fair*, 27 April 1889. In the original version there was a white pawn on g5 rather than h6. Mrs. Baird: 'This

- would be purer if white pawn on Kt5 (which prevents a cook) was placed on R6, still preventing the cook'.
5. *Illustrated London News*, 19 December 1891.
6. *Sheffield Weekly Independent*, 16 June 1888.
7. *British Chess Magazine*, January 1889.
8. *Art and Literature*, [February?] 1889.
9. *Pen and Pencil*, 30 June 1888.
10. *Chess-Monthly*, December 1888.
11. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 21 September 1889.
12. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 7 July 1888.
13. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 15 June 1889.
14. *Shoreditch Citizen*, 20 July 1889.
15. *Norwich Mercury*, 21 September 1889.
16. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 22 December 1888. Problem 16 is a better version of the problem published in the *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, which took the following form: (see next page).

16. *Mate in 2. Key: Rh6.*20:2. *Mate in 2. Key: Qd8.*

17. *Evening News and Post*, 14 September 1889.

18. *Field*, 25 October 1890.

19. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 4 August 1900. In *700 Chess Problems* sourced to the *Weekly Gazette* (Montreal).

20. *Kentish Express and Ashford News*, 24 November 1888. The version of this problem published in the *Kentish Express* (below) was subsequently im-

more freedom) to become the version in *700 Chess Problems*.

21. *Pictorial World*, 30 January 1892.

22. *Hereford Times*, 7 December 1889.

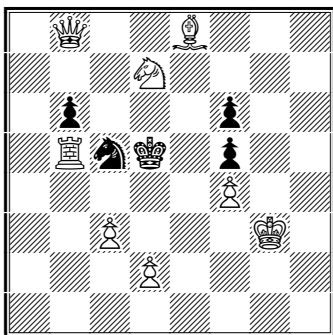
23. *Cricket and Football Field*, [June?] 1892. [*Bolton Football Field* in MS.]

24. *Wit and Wisdom*, 18 August 1888.

25. *Illustrated London News*, 18 June 1892.

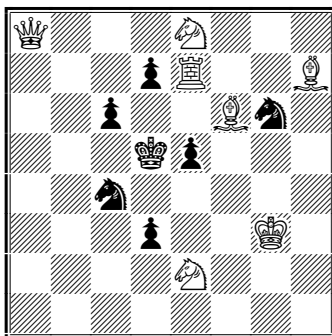
26. *Morning Post*, 28 May 1888.

27. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 24 August 1900. An earlier version appeared in the *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 13 April 1889:

20:1. *Mate in 2. Key: Qd8*

proved on for purity as an apparently unpublished 2-mover: (see next column).

This was further modified (by reversing the position and moving it one square to the left to give the queen

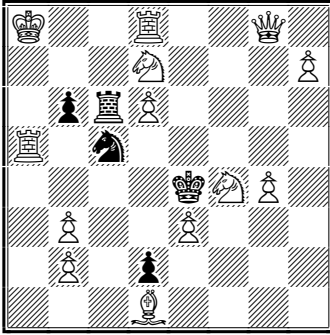
27. *Mate in 2. Key: Qa4.*

28. *Vanity Fair*, 2 March 1889.

29. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 29 September 1888.
30. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 27 July 1889.
31. *Field*, 3 November 1888.
32. *Western Magazine and Portfolio*, June 1891.
33. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 28 July 1900.
34. *East Central Times*, 19 July 1890.
- 34a. *East Central Times*, 8 March 1890. Originally published with a WP instead of a WB on e4, and with a WP on b5.
35. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 2 July 1892.
36. *Surrey Gazette*, [May?] 1892.
37. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1888.
38. *Rossendale Free Press*, 16 January 1892.
39. *Hereford Times*, 23 January 1892.
40. *Sussex Chess Journal*, June 1891.
41. *Hackney Mercury*, 7 March 1891.
42. *Kentish Mercury*, 27 September 1889.
43. *Illustrated London News*, 4 April 1891.
44. *Standard*, 10 January 1894.
45. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 July 1892. A manuscript note in Mrs. Baird's hand indicates that problem 45 was originally published in the *Stamford Mercury*, and that the *Hackney Mercury* version, which is also that in *700 Chess Problems*, is slightly revised.
46. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 16 July 1892.
47. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 6 April 1893.
48. *Field*, 13 August 1892.
49. *Chess Review*, April 1893.
50. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 4 February 1893.
51. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 8 October 1892.
52. *Sunday Special*, 10 February 1901.
53. *New Zealand Mail*, [1893 or 1894].
54. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1892.
55. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 27 May 1893.
56. *Manchester Evening News*, 7 January 1893.
57. *Times Weekly Edition*, 3 November 1893.
58. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 21 January 1893.
59. *Standard*, 22 August 1892.
60. *Hereford Times*, 10 June 1893.
61. *Black and White*, 13 May 1893.
62. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 4 February 1893.
63. *Sussex Chess Journal*, May 1892. Originally published with a WP on h5 instead of a BP on g5, and stated by Mrs. Baird, in a manuscript note, to be equally sound in this version.
64. *Pen and Pencil*, 11 May 1889. In the original version all the pieces were one square to the right; additionally, the position included a WP on a5 and a BP on a6.
65. *Kentish Mercury*, [October 1891?].
66. *Field*, 4 March 1893.
67. *Daily News*, 22 May 1901.
68. *West Sussex Times and Standard*, 15 July 1893.
69. *Pictorial World*, 3 October 1891. Originally published with a WB on a4 instead of the WP on b5. Mrs. Baird: 'The Pawn is better'.
70. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 29 August 1891.
71. *British Chess Magazine*, September 1890.
72. *Brighton Society*, 8 September 1894.
73. *Cape Times Weekly Edition*, 7 February 1894.
74. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, 18 November 1893.
75. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 24 February 1894.
76. *Cricket and Football Field*, 1 September 1894.
77. *Advertiser* (Natal), [September?] 1894.



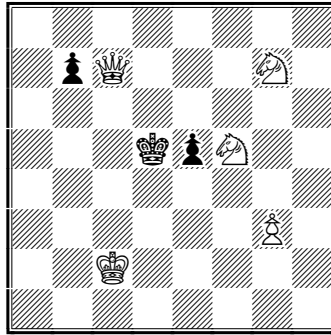
113. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 25 August 1893.  
 114. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 19 November 1891.  
 115. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 20 September 1890. Modified version of the original *Glasgow Weekly Herald* problem:



115. Mate in 2. Key: Sg2.

A manuscript note referring to the *700 Chess Problems* version reads: 'Glasgow Herald problem with one pawn less, white king could be placed on QRsq, if preferred.'

116. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 13 July 1895.  
 117. *Lady's Pictorial*, 29 June 1895.  
 118. *Shoreditch Citizen*, 15 December 1888.  
 119. *Daily News*, 20 July 1901.  
 120. *British Chess Magazine*, December 1889. Originally published with a BP instead of a BB on c2. Mrs. Baird: 'A black bishop instead of the black pawn on bishop seventh would be an improvement'.  
 121. *Rosendale Free Press*, 12 January 1895.  
 122. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 12 September 1891.  
 123. *Standard*, 25 October 1893.  
 124. *Chess Review*, [September?] 1892.  
 125. *Cape Times*, 16 December 1893.  
 126. *Westminster Gazette*, 6 October 1900.  
 127. *Kentish Mercury*, [April/May] 1894. Originally published with a white B on a8 instead of b7. Mrs. Baird: 'I prefer this B on Kt7'.  
 128. *Brighton and Hove Society*, 22 December 1900.  
 129. *Field*, 26 November 1892.  
 130. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, 19 May 1894.  
 131. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, April 1895.  
 132. *The Morning*, 5 December 1894. This was originally published in *The Morning*. A note in Mrs. Baird's handwriting indicates that it was subsequently republished in *Western Morning News* and *Birmingham Weekly Post*.  
 133. *Pen and Pencil*, 29 September 1888.  
 133a. *Pen and Pencil*, 11 August 1888.  
 134. *Leisure Hour*, January 1901.  
 135. *Standard*, 25 February 1895. Original version:



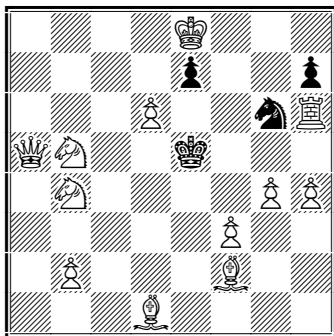
135. Mate in #2. Key: Qb6.

The version published in *700 Chess Problems* was preferred by Mrs. Baird as having a better key.

- 135a. *AI* (New Zealand), 6 July 1895.  
 136. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 9 March 1895  
 137. *Barnet Press*, 12 January 1895  
 138. *Times Weekly Edition*, 1 March 1895



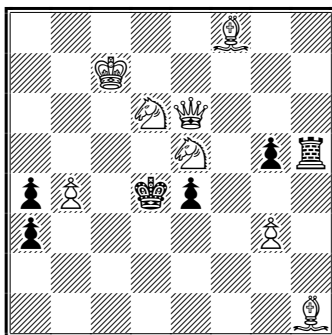
139. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 28 October 1899  
 140. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 7 September 1895  
 141. *Cricket and Football Field*, [November?] 1892.  
 142. *Vanity Fair*, 5 January 1889. Problem 142 is a better version of the problem published in *Vanity Fair*, which took the form:



142. *Mate in 2*. Key: Qd8.

143. *Brighton Society*, 9 May 1896.  
 144. *Hackney Mercury*, 11 March 1893.  
 145. *Devon and Exeter Gazette*, 29 January 1901.  
 146. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 15 September 1893.  
 146a. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 13 December 1901.  
 147. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*, 26 January 1895.  
 148. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 5 December 1891.  
 149. *Times Weekly Edition*, 26 May 1893.  
 150. *Field*, 30 January 1892.  
 151. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 16 January 1892.  
 152. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 6 January 1894.  
 153. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 30 November 1889.  
 154. *Liverpool Mercury*, 2 March 1901.  
 154a. *Liverpool Mercury*, 6 July 1895.

155. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1890.  
 156. *Brighton Society*, 9 March 1895.  
 157. *Daily News*, 25 October 1900.  
 158. *Hereford Times*, 28 November 1891.  
 159. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 22 February 1895.  
 160. *Field*, 16 September 1893.  
 161. *Cape Times Weekly Edition*, 22 August 1894. Original version:



161. *Mate in 2*. Key: Qa2.

Mrs. Baird considered the version in *700 Chess Problems* to be better.

162. *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*, 2 June 1894.  
 163. *Kentish Mercury*, 20 November 1891.  
 164. *Sheffield Weekly Independent*, 23 February 1889.  
 165. *Standard*, 4 June 1894.  
 166. *Pictorial World*, 2 October 1890.  
 In the original version of this problem a WR was on e7 rather than g7, and a WB on h7 rather than g6. The key was Rg7. The changes were introduced to achieve a better key move.  
 167. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 20 May 1893.  
 168. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 3 August 1900.  
 169. *Daily Telegraph*, 25 August 1900.  
 170. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, August 1893.

171. *West Sussex Times and Standard*.

Originally published without the WP on f3.

172. *Hereford Times*, 6 August 1892.

Originally published with a WS on a4 instead of d3. Mrs. Baird: 'This problem would be equally sound with the white Kt on Q3 instead of R4, making the key better as it would give up the Kt'.

In this improved version the problem appeared in the *Pall Mall Gazette* of 12 February 1901.

173. *Chess Review*, October 1892.

174. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 3 November 1888.

175. *Brighton Society*, 27 July 1895.

176. *Womanhood*, 1 February 1901.

177. *Times Weekly Edition*, 30 March 1894.

178. *British Chess Magazine*, December 1891. In the original version the WQ was on c1, and there was an additional WP on f2. The version in *700 Chess Problems* was judged to be better by the composer.

179. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 17 August 1894.

180. *Surrey Gazette*, [February?] 1893.

181. *Standard*, 19 June 1893.

182. *Lady's Pictorial*, 13 July 1895.

183. *Shoreditch Citizen*, 20 October 1888. Problem 183 is a lighter version of the problem published in the *Shoreditch Citizen*, which took the form: (see next column)

184. *East Central Times*, 22 March 1890.

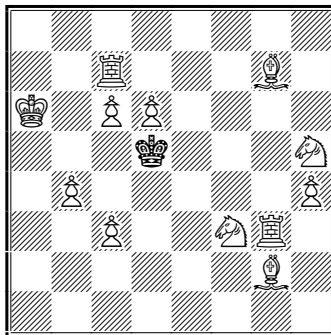
185. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 December 1893.

186. *Brighton and Hove Society*, 24 November 1900.

187. *Field*, 16 July 1898.

188. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 26 July 1890.

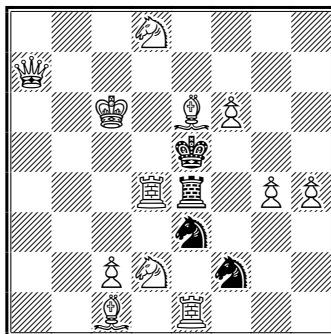
189. *Rossendale Free Press*, 25 February 1893. Originally published with the WQ on f7 and a WP on f6. The version published in *700 Chess Problems* was noted by Mrs. Baird as being equally sound.



183. Mate in 2. Key: Rd7.

189a. *Rossendale Free Press*, 6 July 1895.

190. *Dublin Evening Mail*, [date?]. Better version of a problem published in the *Hereford Times*:



190. Mate in 2. Key: Qg7.

191. *Times Weekly Edition*, 9 March 1894.

192. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 5 December 1891.

193. *Kentish Mercury*, [October?] 1892.

194. *Morning Post*, 12 November 1888.

195. *Surrey Gazette*, [October?] 1892.

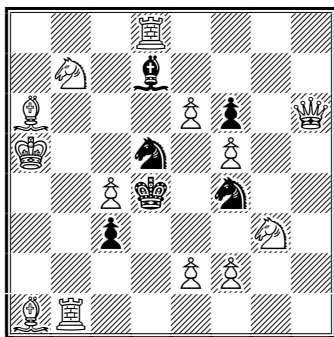
195a. *Surrey Gazette*, [February?] 1892.

196. *Times*, 27 August 1900.

197. *Westminster Gazette*, 26 January 1901.

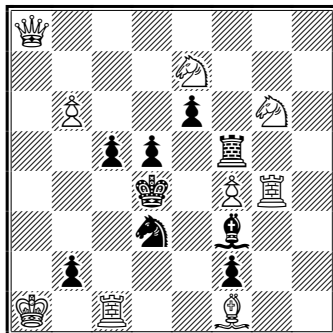
198. *Field*, 13 July 1889.

199. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1893.  
 200. *Hackney Mercury*, 10 January 1891.  
 201. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*,  
 February 1895.  
 202. *Brighton, Hove and Sussex Society*,  
 30 December 1899.  
 203. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*,  
 [June 1891?].  
 204. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic  
 News*, 10 May 1890.  
 205. *Daily Telegraph*, 23 February 1901.  
 Originally published with white Pc4  
 omitted: corrected version published  
 in the following week. An improved  
 version of a problem published in the  
*Shoreditch Citizen*, 2 March 1889:



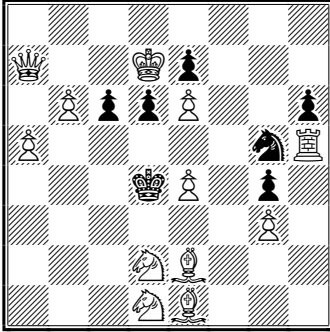
205. *Mate in 2. Key: Rb5.*

206. *Birmingham Daily Post*, [April?]  
 1901.  
 207. *Times Weekly Edition*, 28 July 1893.  
 Better version of the problem originally  
 published in the *Times Weekly Edition*  
 as: (see next column)  
 208. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 29 July  
 1893.  
 209. *Times*, 22 March 1901.  
 210. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 23 May  
 1891.  
 211. *Field*, 9 November 1901.  
 212. *British Chess Magazine*, February  
 1901.  
 213. *Hereford Times*, 3 August 1895.  
 214. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 9 Janu-  
 ary 1892.

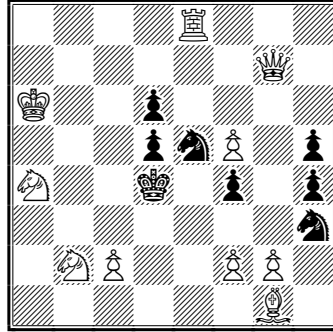


207. *Mate in 2. Key: Be2.*

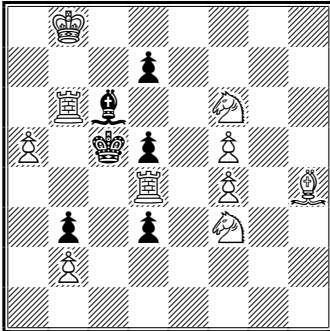
215. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 25 De-  
 cember 1896.  
 216. *Sussex Chess Journal*, March 1891.  
 The original version had a WR on b3 in-  
 stead of a3. Mrs. Baird: 'Equally sound  
 with white rook to come from R3 in-  
 stead of Kt3'.  
 217. *Daily Telegraph*, 13 July 1901.  
 218. *Hampstead and Highgate Express*,  
 [February?] 1901.  
 219. *Birmingham Weekly Mercury*, 10  
 March 1894.  
 220. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1891.  
 221. *South Western World*, 10 February  
 1894.  
 222. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 14 March  
 1895.  
 223. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic  
 News*, 1 September 1894.  
 223a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic  
 News*, 13 September 1890. Prettier ver-  
 sion of the problem originally pub-  
 lished in *Illustrated Sporting and Dra-  
 matic News*. (see next page)  
 224. *Vegetarian Review*, January 1896.  
 225. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 30  
 March 1894. Originally published as:  
 (see next page) Mrs. Baird considered  
 the *700 Chess Problems* version better.  
 226. *Field*, 6 October 1900.  
 227. *Daily News*, 18 October 1901.  
 228. *Brighton & Hove Society*, 9 February  
 1901.  
 229. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1901.



223a. Mate in 2. Key: Qb8.



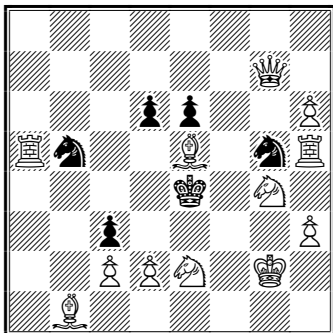
230. Mate in 2. Key: Qg5.



225. Mate in 2. Key: Sd2.

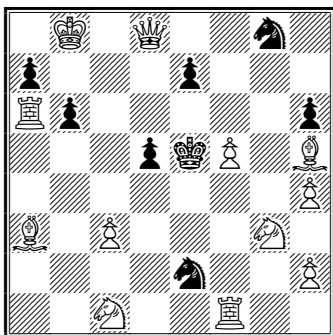
230. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 12 January 1895. *700 Chess Problems* cites the *Daily Chronicle* as the source of this problem. The original version was: (see next column) The final version (the one published in the *Daily Chronicle* of 23 July 1901 as well as in *700 Chess Problems*), gives one more variation, as Mrs. Baird noted in manuscript.
231. *Times*, 8 February 1901.
232. *To-Day*, 31 January 1901.
233. *Hereford Times*, 26 January 1901.
234. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 23 January 1892.
235. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 26 January 1894.

236. *Liverpool Mercury*, 9 February 1901.
237. *Daily News*, 8 March 1901.
238. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1894.
239. *Reading Observer*, 23 February 1901.
240. *Daily Chronicle*, 28 February 1901.
241. *Hereford Times*, 11 October 1890.
242. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 14 June 1890.
243. *Brighton Society*, 21 September 1895.
244. *Times*, 22 March 1901.
245. *British Chess Magazine*, July 1894.
246. *Hackney Mercury*, 15 July 1893.
247. *Field*, 30 March 1889.
248. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 29 April 1893.
249. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 26 January 1895.
250. *Wallasey and Wirral Chronicle*, 10 November 1894. Originally published in the *Shoreditch Citizen*, in a version allowing of 5 key moves (for solution tourney purposes): (see next page)
251. *Eastern Daily Press*, 30 April 1901.
- 251a. *Eastern Daily Press*, 3 December 1901.
252. *Reading Observer*, 25 August 1900. Improved version of a problem origi-



250. Mate in 2.

nally published in the *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement* of 26 January 1889:



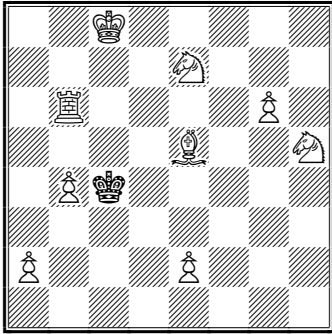
252. Mate in 2. Key: Bc5.

253. *Daily Telegraph*, 8 June 1901.  
 254. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 26 May 1894.  
 255. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1890.  
 256. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 2 June 1894.  
 256a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 19 January 1889.  
 257. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, June 1894.  
 258. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 9 March 1901. Sourced to *Kingstown Society* in

*700 Chess Problems*. Originally published with a white R on h6 (replacing the black P) instead of h4: 'A better key if a black P is placed on KR3 & R to come from KR4 instead'.

259. *Times Weekly Edition*, 23 June 1893.  
 260. *Knowledge*, [June?] 1901.  
 261. *Brighton Society*, 23 February 1895.  
 262. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 23 November 1893. 'Rather better if white K is placed on KB8, & the white P that is now on B6 [i.e. f6] placed on KK3 instead.'  
 263. *Birmingham Daily Post*, 5 February 1901.  
 264. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 7 January 1893.  
 265. *Sunday Special*, 7 April 1901.  
 266. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 15 December 1893.  
 267. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 3 February 1900.  
 267a. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 14 September 1889.  
 268. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 26 May 1894.  
 269. *Oldham Standard*, 10 November 1894. Originally published with the white K on a8 and a black P on a5. 'I prefer the white King on QR7 as it is still useful in preventing a cook when Q-Q7 ch: B covers etc. & then black pawn on QR4 is not wanted'.  
 270. *Field*, 21 April 1900.  
 271. *Knowledge*, [May?] 1901.  
 271a. *Kentish Mercury*, [September?] 1893. In the version of this problem published in the *Kentish Mercury*, the WK was on h5 and a WS was on c1 rather than f2. Mrs. Baird thought the *700 Chess Problems* version better.  
 272. *Daily Telegraph*, 22 June 1901.  
 273. *Hereford Times*, 31 May 1890.  
 273a. *Hereford Times*, 26 May 1894.  
 274. *To-Day*, February 1901.  
 275. *Daily Chronicle*, 9 May 1901.  
 276. *Chess Review*, February 1893.  
 277. *Morning Post*, 11 March 1901.





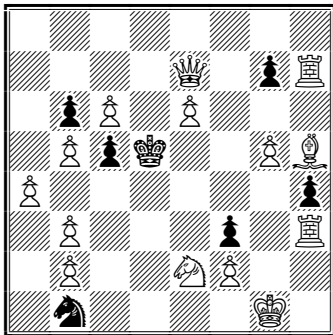
310. Mate in 3. Key: Sf5.

312. *Illustrated London News*, 6 April 1901.
313. *Knowledge*, [May?] 1901.
314. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 8 September 1894.
315. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 19 August 1893.
316. *Morning Post*, 22 April 1901.
317. *Times*, 22 March 1901.
318. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 3 September 1891.
319. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, January 1893.
320. *Brighton & Hove Society*, 23 February 1901.
321. *Morning Post*, 10 December 1894.
322. *Field*, 22 September 1894.
323. *Hereford Times*, 2 April 1892.
324. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 7 April 1894.
325. *Illustrated London News*, 6 January 1894.
326. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 16 September 1893.
327. *Morning Post*, 22 July 1892.
328. *Daily Telegraph*, 30 March 1901.  
In the *Daily Telegraph* version the position was reversed, i.e. the white K was on h6 and the black K on d4, etc.
329. *Hackney Mercury*, 19 August 1893.
330. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 15 February 1890. In the original the position of the pieces was reversed, i.e. White's king was on e1, Black's king on f5, etc.
331. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 17 August 1894.
332. *Morning Post*, 18 December 1899.
333. *Illustrated London News*, 16 September 1893.
334. *Southern Weekly News*, 20 April 1889.
335. *Field*, 14 July 1894.
336. *East Central Times*, 19 July 1890.
337. *Morning Post*, 18 June 1900.
338. *Bristol Times and Mirror*, 9 March 1901.
- 338a. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 6 October 1894. Originally included a black P on a7. 'This P is not wanted'.
339. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 2 March 1901.
340. *Reading Observer*, 23 February 1901.
341. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 14 October 1893.
342. *Morning Post*, 20 June 1892.
343. *Illustrated London News*, 3 August 1889.
344. *Daily News*, 11 April 1901.
345. *Brighton Society*, 27 July 1895. Originally published with the white-square bishop on d7 instead of c8: '... equally sound with B coming from B8 for key move'.
346. *Morning Post*, 5 March 1900.
- 346a. *Knowledge*, 1 February 1894.
347. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 17 February 1894.
348. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1901.
349. *Daily Chronicle*, 4 April 1901.
350. *Kentish Mercury*, 17 March 1893.
351. *Morning Post*, 11 February 1901.
352. *Birmingham Daily Post*, 29 January 1901.
353. *Illustrated London News*, 5 May 1900.
354. *Metropolitan Magazine of Sports and Pastimes*, 1 October 1892.

355. *Cape Times* Christmas Number, [December] 1894.
356. *Morning Post*, 10 April 1899.
357. *Illustrated London News*, 15 July 1893.
358. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 8 January 1895.
359. *Knowledge*, 1 November 1894.
360. *Field*, 30 December 1893.
361. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 1 February 1901.
362. *Morning Post*, 28 October 1889. This problem was originally published with a BP on e7 and minus the BB on f1. Mrs. Baird: 'The dual mate can be avoided by removing the black P on K2 & placing a black B on KB8 instead.'
363. *Daily Telegraph*, 2 February 1901.
364. *Illustrated London News*, 2 May 1896.
365. *Times*, 22 March 1901.
366. *Morning Post*, 16 October 1893.
367. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 29 November 1894.
368. *Reading Observer*, 1 February 1901.
369. *Cricket and Football Field*, 9 March 1895.
370. *Field*, 18 August 1900.
371. *Hackney Mercury*, 2 September 1893.
372. *Morning Post*, 8 January 1894.
373. *Brighton Society*, 15 December 1894.
374. *Illustrated London News*, 15 March 1890.
375. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1889.
376. *Bristol Times and Mirror*, 19 February 1901.
377. *Morning Post*, 11 July 1898.
378. *Field*, 22 August 1891.
379. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 17 November 1894.
380. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 8 July 1893.
381. *Morning Post*, 30 April 1900.
382. *Illustrated London News*, 1 October 1892.
383. *Hereford Times*, 2 February 1901.
384. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 21 July 1893.
385. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 22 October 1892.
386. *Morning Post*, 5 May 1890. Originally published with a WP on h4 and minus the BP on h5. Mrs. Baird: 'This problem would be equally sound with a black P on KR4 instead of the white one on KR4'.
387. *Illustrated London News*, 13 April 1895. Originally published without the black P on a7.
388. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1901.
389. *Times Weekly Edition*, 3 November 1893.
390. *Westminster Gazette*, 16 March 1901. Corrected version of problem originally published with a black P on g2 instead of the black B and P on g1 and f2 respectively, and in this form cooked.
391. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, August 1895.
392. *Morning Post*, 20 August 1900.
393. *Field*, 1 October 1892.
394. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 17 October 1891.
395. *Illustrated London News*, 20 January 1900.
396. *Morning Post*, 19 October 1891.
397. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, April 1894.
398. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 8 April 1893.
399. *Standard*, 12 November 1894.
400. *Morning Post*, 11 June 1894.
401. *Daily News*, 26 January 1901.
402. *Illustrated London News*, 29 December 1900.
403. *Pictorial World*, 7 February 1891.
404. *Hackney Mercury*, 7 March 1891.
405. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 13 December 1890.
406. *Evening News and Post*, 29 November 1890.



407. *Bristol Mercury*, 20 September 1890.  
 408. *British Chess Magazine*, September 1890.  
 409. *Ramsbottom Observer*, 20 March 1891. In the *Ramsbottom Observer* version the position is reversed, i.e. the WK is on h1, the BK on e6, etc. (NB. Source cited as *Rosendale Free Press* in *700 Chess Problems*.)  
 410. *Morning Post*, 30 March 1891.  
 411. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 25 May 1895.  
 412. *Field*, 4 June 1898.  
 413. *Brighton Society*, 9 May 1896.  
 414. *Amsterdammer, Weekblad voor Nederland*, [August?] 1895.  
 415. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 2 November 1895.  
 416. *Illustrated London News*, 25 June 1898.  
 417. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 14 March 1891.  
 418. *Hackney Mercury*, 10 January 1891.  
 419. *Pictorial World*, 14 March 1891.  
 420. *Field*, 9 August 1890.  
 421. *Morning Post*, 25 August 1890. Better version of the problem originally published in the *Morning Post*:



421. Mate in 3. Key: Qc7.

422. *Cricket and Football Field*, July 1893.  
 423. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1893.

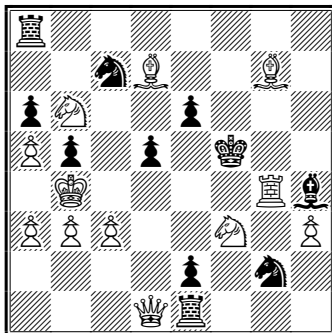
424. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 6 May 1893.  
 425. *Illustrated London News*, 4 March 1893.  
 426. *Pall Mall Gazette*, 22 January 1901.  
 427. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 25 May 1889.  
 428. *Morning Post*, 22 April 1889.  
 429. *Hereford Times*, 15 March 1890.  
 430. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, June 1893.  
 431. *Manchester Evening News*, 29 March 1890.  
 432. *Field*, 24 May 1890.  
 433. *Illustrated London News*, 23 June 1894.  
 434. *Morning Post*, 26 February 1894.  
 435. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1889.  
 436. *East Central Times*, 21 December 1889.  
 437. *Illustrated London News*, 23 November 1889.  
 438. *Morning Post*, 24 August 1891.  
 439. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 19 September 1891.  
 440. *West Sussex County Times*, 10 February 1894.  
 441. *Field*, 27 January 1894.  
 442. *Birmingham Weekly Mercury*, 27 January 1894.  
 443. *Bradford Observer Budget*, 13 January 1894.  
 444. *Morning Post*, 4 May 1891.  
 445. *Manchester Evening News*, 25 October 1890.  
 446. *Illustrated London News*, 20 August 1892.  
 447. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 22 September 1894.  
 448. *Kentish Mercury*, 15 April 1892.  
 449. *Morning Post*, 1 October 1900.  
 450. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 29 July 1893.  
 451. *Illustrated London News*, 28 November 1891.  
 452. *Sussex Chess Journal*, July 1891



503. *British Chess Magazine*, August 1901.
504. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 22 February 1901.
505. *Illustrated London News*, 2 February 1895.
506. *Cape Times*, [March?] 1895.
507. *Morning Post*, 25 February 1895.
508. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 1 March 1890.
509. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, October 1894.
510. *Illustrated London News*, 4 August 1900.
511. *British Chess Magazine*, May 1894.
512. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 5 October 1889.
513. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 4 May 1894.
514. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, 21 April 1894.
515. *Morning Post*, 23 September 1889.
516. *Sheffield Weekly Independent*, 14 September 1889.
517. *Bristol Mercury*, 29 September 1894.
518. *Illustrated London News*, 11 August 1894.
519. *Boy's Own Paper*, 9 June 1894.
520. *Morning Post*, 16 October 1899.
521. *Kentish Mercury*, [April/May] 1894.
522. *Field*, 3 March 1894.
523. *Illustrated London News*, 27 July 1895.
524. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 21 November 1891.
525. *Morning Post*, 10 April 1893.
526. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 4 January 1895.
527. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1891.
528. *Newcastle Weekly Courant*, [November?] 1893.
529. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 26 August 1893.
530. *Manchester Evening News*, 30 September 1893.
531. *Pictorial World*, 7 November 1891.
532. *Illustrated London News*, 3 October 1896.
533. *Pavilion*, August 1896.
534. *Morning Post*, 10 August 1891.
535. *Boy's Own Paper*, 7 November 1891.
536. *Daily Chronicle*, 17 January 1901.
537. *Reading Observer*, 8 December 1900.
538. *Westminster Gazette*, 10 November 1900.
539. *Morning Post*, 2 May 1892.
540. *Daily News*, 29 November 1900.
541. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 27 October 1892.
542. *Times*, 19 December 1900.
543. *British Chess Magazine*, July 1897.
544. *Illustrated London News*, 11 May 1889.
545. *Leisure Hour*, 1 March 1901.
546. *Morning Post*, 27 November 1893.
547. *Southern Weekly News*, 14 September 1889. Originally published with the WK on a8. According to Mrs. Baird the problem looks better with the K on a7, as well as being equally sound.
548. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 22 July 1893.
549. *Times Weekly Edition*, 28 July 1893.
550. *Hackney Mercury*, 13 February 1892.
551. *Illustrated London News*, 20 June 1896.
552. *Brighton and Hove Society*, 22 December 1900.
553. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 16 November 1900.
554. *Field*, 10 November 1900.
555. *Morning Post*, 21 March 1892.
556. *Rosendale Free Press*, 28 April 1894.
557. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1898.
558. *Boy's Own Paper*, August 1895.
559. *Illustrated London News*, 28 October 1899.
560. *Morning Post*, 4 February 1889.
561. *Sussex Chess Journal*, August 1892.
562. *Kentish Mercury*, 16 December 1892.

563. *Evening News and Post*, 13 August 1892.
564. *Pictorial World*, 11 June 1892.
565. *Morning Post*, 10 June 1889.
566. *Illustrated London News*, 14 June 1890.
567. *Brighton Society*, 21 September 1895.
568. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 25 December 1896.
569. *Field*, 30 March 1895.
570. *Morning Post*, 24 December 1888.
571. Not found.
572. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1894.
573. *Weekly Gazette*, Montreal, 18 January 1894.
574. *Illustrated London News*, 28 May 1892.
575. *Morning Post*, 15 August 1892.
576. *Boy's Own Paper*, 17 December 1892.
577. *Devon and Exeter Gazette*, 14 May 1901.
578. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 15 December 1893.
579. *Morning Post*, 1 June 1891.
580. *Illustrated London News*, 7 February 1891.
581. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 20 July 1889.
582. *Field*, 4 November 1899. Originally published with the position reversed and with the white K on d1.
583. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, August 1894.
584. *Morning Post*, 16 April 1894.
585. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 30 March 1894.
586. *Illustrated London News*, 7 December 1901.
587. *Times Weekly Edition*, 30 March 1894. 'A black P on KR5 [omitted in the original] would render the threat mate purer when PxP.'
588. *British Chess Magazine*, July 1894.
589. *Morning Post*, 4 November 1901. In the *Morning Post* version the position was reversed, *i.e.* the white K was on a7 and the black K on f4, etc.
590. *Daily Chronicle*, 24 October 1901.
591. *Cricketer and Football Field*, 3 March 1894.
592. *Illustrated London News*, 10 March 1894.
593. *Morning Post*, 30 November 1891.
594. *Field*, 7 May 1892.
595. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 29 December 1894.
596. *Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic News*, 23 July 1892.
597. *Bristol Times and Mirror*, 16 November 1901.
598. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 December 1893.
599. *Illustrated London News*, 17 November 1894.
600. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 12 December 1891.
601. *Morning Post*, 15 July 1889. It is not clear in what sense this was a 'Christmas contribution.'
- 601a. *Standard*, 21 June 1895.
602. *Illustrated London News*, 18 October 1890.
603. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1893.
604. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1891.
605. *Hackney Mercury*, 7 March 1891. In the original version the S making the key move comes from e7 rather than h6.
606. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 25 December 1896.
607. *Morning Post*, 16 June 1890.
608. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1898.
609. *Chess Review*, April 1893.
610. *Hackney Mercury*, 11 March 1893.
611. *East Central Times*, 19 July 1890.
612. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1890.
613. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 5 January 1900.
614. *Hereford Times*, 9 February 1901.
615. *Morning Post*, 6 October 1890.
616. *Pen and Pencil*, 11 May 1889.

617. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 December 1893.  
 618. *Reading Observer*, 8 September 1900.  
 619. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1894.  
 620. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 15 December 1893.  
 621. *Morning Post*, 15 December 1890. The original version included an additional WP on a3, and the WK was on h1.  
 622. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1892.  
 623. *Hackney Mercury*, 23 July 1892.  
 624. *British Chess Magazine*, April 1901.  
 625. *Brighton & Hove Society*, 23 February 1901.  
 626. *Chess Review*, April 1893.  
 627. *British Chess Magazine*, October 1892.  
 628. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1893.  
 629. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1894.  
 630. *British Chess Magazine*, February 1898.  
 631. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 6 December 1890.  
 632. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 9 March 1901.  
 633. *British Chess Magazine*, August 1891.  
 634. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 8 September 1900.  
 635. *Southern Counties' Chess Journal*, March 1893.  
 636. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 6 April 1895.  
 637. *British Chess Magazine*, May 1892.  
 638. *Morning Post*, 17 July 1893. Included in *700 Chess Problems* 'after improvement'. Published in the *Morning Post* as: (see next column)  
 639. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, Supplement, 19 November 1892.  
 640. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 14 May 1892.  
 641. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 16 February 1901.



638. *Selfmate in 2*. Key: Sc8.

642. *Reading Observer*, 30 March 1901.  
 643. *Daily Gleaner* (Jamaica), 9 December 1893.  
 644. *British Chess Magazine*, December 1890.  
 645. *Nottinghamshire Guardian*, 28 March 1891.  
 646. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 9 September 1893.  
 647. *British Chess Magazine*, September 1898.  
 648. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 27 June 1891.  
 649. *British Chess Magazine*, March 1893.  
 650. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 19 August 1893.  
 651. *Hackney Mercury*, 6 January 1894.  
 652. *Manchester Weekly Times*, 8 March 1901.  
 653. *Newcastle Weekly Chronicle*, 1 September 1894.  
 654. *Hereford Times*, 4 June 1892  
 655. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 18 March 1893.  
 656. *British Chess Magazine*, January 1891.  
 657. *Glasgow Weekly Herald*, 2 April 1892.  
 658. *Leeds Mercury Weekly Supplement*, 22 October 1892. In the original publi-



695. *British Chess Magazine*, May 1892.

696. *British Chess Magazine*, November 1893.

697. *British Chess Magazine*, March 1893.

698. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1895.

699. *British Chess Magazine*, June 1895.

700. *British Chess Magazine*, September 1898. Originally published with an extra, and unnecessary white P on e2.

## FAREWELL

My task is done; and like the bard of old,  
My toils are over; and my tale is told;  
Yet still I pause beneath the enchanter's spell—  
Still hesitate to say the word "Farewell":  
But howso we may linger o'er the past  
The parting word must be pronounced at last.  
So, critics all, I thank your kind attention  
To these few pages of my poor invention;  
Whether your verdict be for good or ill—  
In praise or blame—yea—I would thank you still.  
But should I one approving glance descry  
My goal is numbered—or, in fact, if I  
One smile—one joy—one pleasing look have won,  
Then farewell all, my destined task is done.